(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 27 January 2005 (27.01.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2005/007624 A2

(51) International Patent Classification⁷:

C07D

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2004/021813

(22) International Filing Date: 7 July 2004 (07.07.2004)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/485,451 7 July 2003 (07.07.2003) US 60/513,109 20 October 2003 (20.10.2003) US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): THE SCRIPPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE [US/US]; 10550 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): ANDERSON, Christopher, J. [US/US]; 124 Mason St., Apt.401, San Francisco, CA 94102 (US). SCHULTZ, Peter, G. [US/US]; 1650 La Jolla Ranch Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US). SANTORO, Stephen [US/US]; 10 Shady Hill Square, Cambridge, MA 02138 (US).
- (74) Agents: QUINE, Jonathan, Alan et al.; Quine Intellectual Property Law Group, P.C., P.O. Box 458, Alameda, CA 94501 (US).

- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS OF ORTHOGONAL GLUTAMYL-TRNA AND AMINOACYL TRNA SYNTHETASE PAIRS AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods of producing components of protein biosynthetic machinery that include glutamyl orthogonal tRNAs, glutamyl orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, and orthogonal pairs of glutamyl tRNAs/synthetases are provided. Methods for identifying these orthogonal pairs are also provided along with methods of producing proteins using these orthogonal pairs.



COMPOSITIONS OF ORTHOGONAL GLUTAMYL-tRNA AND AMINOACYL tRNA SYNTHETASE PAIRS AND USES THEREOF

5

10

20

25

30

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims priority to and benefit of Provisional Patent Application USSN 60/485,451, filed July 7, 2003; and to Provisional Patent Application USSN 60/513,109, filed October 20, 2003, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety for all purposes.

STATEMENT AS TO RIGHTS TO INVENTIONS MADE UNDER FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

15 [0002] This invention was made with government support under Grant No. GM 62159 from the National Institutes of Health. The government may have certain rights to this invention.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0003] The invention is in the field of translation biochemistry. The invention relates to methods for producing and compositions of orthogonal glutamyl-tRNAs, orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases and pairs thereof. The invention also relates to methods of producing proteins in cells using such pairs and related compositions.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0004] The genetic code of every known organism, from bacteria to humans, encodes the same twenty common amino acids. Different combinations of the same twenty natural amino acids form proteins that carry out virtually all the complex processes of life, from photosynthesis to signal transduction and the immune response. In order to study and modify protein structure and function, scientists have attempted to manipulate both the genetic code and the amino acid sequence of proteins. However, it has been difficult to remove the constraints imposed by the genetic code that limit proteins to twenty genetically encoded standard building blocks (with the rare exception of selenocysteine (see, e.g., A.

Bock et al., (1991), Molecular Microbiology 5:515-20) and pyrrolysine (see, e.g., G. Srinivasan, et al., (2002), Science 296:1459-62).

5

10

15

20

25

30

292:501-4.

[0005] Some progress has been made to remove these constraints, although this progress has been limited, and the ability to rationally control protein structure and function is still in its infancy. For example, chemists have developed methods and strategies to synthesize and manipulate the structures of small molecules (*see*, *e.g.*, E. J. Corey, & X.-M. Cheng, The Logic of Chemical Synthesis (Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1995)). Total synthesis (*see*, *e.g.*, B. Merrifield, (1986), Science 232:341-7 (1986)), and semi-synthetic methodologies (*see*, *e.g.*, D. Y. Jackson et al., (1994) Science 266:243-7; and, P. E. Dawson, & S. B. Kent, (2000), Annual Review of Biochemistry 69:923-60), have made it possible to synthesize peptides and small proteins, but these methodologies have limited utility with proteins over 10 kilo Daltons (kDa). Mutagenesis methods, though powerful, are restricted to a limited number of structural changes. In a number of cases, it has been possible to competitively incorporate close structural analogues of common amino acids throughout proteins. *See*, *e.g.*, R. Furter, (1998), Protein Science 7:419-26; K. Kirshenbaum, et al., (2002), ChemBioChem 3:235-7; and, V. Doring et al., (2001), Science

[0006] Early work demonstrated that the translational machinery of *E. coli* would accommodate amino acids similar in structure to the common twenty. *See* Hortin, G., and Boime, I. (1983) Methods Enzymol. 96:777-784. This work was further extended by relaxing the specificity of endogenous *E. coli* synthetases so that they activate unnatural amino acids as well as their cognate natural amino acid. Moreover, it was shown that mutations in editing domains could also be used to extend the substrate scope of the endogenous synthetase. *See* Doring, V., et al., (2001) Science 292:501-504. However, these strategies are limited to *recoding* the genetic code rather than *expanding* the genetic code and lead to varying degrees of substitution of one of the common twenty amino acids with an unnatural amino acid.

[0007] Later it was shown that unnatural amino acids could be site-specifically incorporated into proteins *in vitro* by the addition of chemically aminoacylated orthogonal amber suppressor tRNAs to an *in vitro* transcription/translation reaction. *See, e.g.*, Noren, C. J., et al. (1989) Science 244:182-188; Bain, J. D., et al., (1989) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 111:8013-8014; Dougherty, D. A. (2000) Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 4, 645-652; Cornish, V.

W., et al. (1995) Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 34:621-633; J. A. Ellman, et al., (1992), Science 255:197-200; and, D. Mendel, et al., (1995), Annual Review of Biophysics and Biomolecular Structure 24:435-462. These studies show that the ribosome and translation factors are compatible with a large number of unnatural amino acids, even those with unusual structures. Unfortunately, the chemical aminoacylation of tRNAs is difficult, and the stoichiometric nature of this process severely limited the amount of protein that could be generated.

[0008] Unnatural amino acid tRNA complexes have been microinjected into cells. For example, unnatural amino acids were introduced into the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor in Xenopus oocytes (e.g., M.W. Nowak, et al. (1998), *In vivo incorporation of unnatural amino acids into ion channels in Xenopus oocyte expression system*, Method Enzymol. 293:504-529) by microinjection of a chemically misacylated Tetrahymena thermophila tRNA (e.g., M.E. Saks, et al. (1996), *An engineered Tetrahymena tRNAGln for in vivo incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins by nonsense suppression*, J. Biol. Chem. 271:23169-23175), and the relevant mRNA. *See also* D.A. Dougherty (2000), *Unnatural amino acids as probes of protein structure and function*, Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 4:645-652. Unfortunately, this methodology is limited to proteins in cells that can be microinjected, and because the relevant tRNA is chemically acylated in vitro, and cannot be re-acylated, the yields of protein are very low.

20 [0009] To overcome these limitations, new components, e.g., orthogonal tRNAs, orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases and pairs thereof, were added to the protein biosynthetic machinery of the prokaryote Escherichia coli (E. coli) (see, e.g., L. Wang, et al., (2001), Science 292:498-500), which allowed genetic encoding of unnatural amino acids in vivo. A number of new amino acids with novel chemical, physical or biological properties, including photoaffinity labels and photoisomerizable amino acids, 25 photocrosslinking amino acids (see, e.g., Chin, J. W., et al. (2002) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 99:11020-11024; and, Chin, J. W., et al., (2002) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124:9026-9027), keto amino acids (see, e.g., Wang, L., et al., (2003) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 100:56-61), heavy atom containing amino acids, and glycosylated amino acids have been incorporated efficiently and with high fidelity into proteins in E. coli in response to, e.g., the 30 amber codon (TAG), using this methodology.

[0010] Several other orthogonal pairs have been reported. Glutaminyl (see, e.g., Liu, D. R., and Schultz, P. G. (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 96:4780-4785), aspartyl (see, e.g., Pastrnak, M., et al., (2000) Helv. Chim. Acta 83:2277-2286), and tyrosyl (see, e.g., Ohno, S., et al., (1998) J. Biochem. (Tokyo, Jpn.) 124:1065-1068; and, Kowal, A. K., et al., (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 98:2268-2273) systems derived from S. cerevisiae tRNAs and synthetases have been described for the potential incorporation of unnatural amino acids in E. coli. In addition, a leucine system, which includes an archaeal derived tRNA and a synthetase derived from, e.g., Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, has also been described. See Anderson and Schultz, (2003),

Biochemistry, 42(32):9598-608. Systems derived from the E. coli glutaminyl (see, e.g.,

- Biochemistry, 42(32):9598-608. Systems derived from the *E. coli* glutaminyl (*see*, *e.g.*, Kowal, A. K., et al., (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 98:2268-2273) and tyrosyl (*see*, *e.g.*, Edwards, H., and Schimmel, P. (1990) Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:1633-1641) synthetase have been described for use in *S. cerevisiae*. The *E. coli* tyrosyl system has been used for the incorporation of 3-iodo-L-tyrosine *in vivo*, in mammalian cells. *See* Sakamoto, K., et al., (2002) Nucleic Acids Res. 30:4692-4699.
- [0011]Unnatural amino acids that have been incorporated into proteins, e.g., using variants of the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, are aryl derivatives, including p-azido- (see, e.g., Chin et al., (2002) Addition of p-azido-L-phenylalanine to the genetic code of Escherichia coli, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 124:9026-9027), p-benzoyl- (see, e.g., Chin et al., (2002) Addition 20 of a photocrosslinking amino acid to the genetic code of Escherchia coli, PNAS, USA, 99:11020-11024), p-amino- (see, e.g., Santoro et al., (2002), An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity, Nat. Biotechnology, 20:1044-1048), pisopropyl- (see, e.g., Santoro et al., (2002), An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity, Nat. Biotechnology, 20:1044-1048), m-acetyl-(see, e.g., Wang et al., (2003), Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of 25 Escherichia coli, PNAS, USA, 100:56-61), and p-acetyl-phenylalanine (Wang et al., (2003), Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of Escherichia coli, PNAS, USA, 100:56-61); O-methyl- (see, e.g., Wang et al., (2001), Expanding the genetic cod of Escherichia coli, Science 292:498-500) and O-allyl-tyrosine (see, e.g., Santoro et al., 30 (2002), An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity, Nat. Biotechnology, 20:1044-1048; and Zhang et al., (2002) The selective incorporation of

alkenes into proteins in Escherichia coli, Angew Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 41:2840-2842); 3-(2-

naphthyl)alanine (see, e.g., Wang et al., (2002) Adding L-3-(2-Naphthyl)alanine to the genetic code of E. coli, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 124:1836-1837); and a p-propargyloxy phenylalanine (see, e.g., Deiters et al., (2003) Adding Amino Acids with Novel Reactivity to the Genetic Code of Saccharomyces Cerevisiae, in press). To further expand the genetic code and increase the diversity of unnatural amino acid structures that can be incorporated into proteins in a cell, there is a need to develop improved and/or additional components of the biosynthetic machinery, e.g., orthogonal tRNAs, orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases and/or unique codons. This invention fulfills these and other needs, as will be apparent upon review of the following disclosure.

5

10

15

20

25

30

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0012] The invention provides compositions and methods of producing orthogonal components for incorporating a selected amino acid into a growing polypeptide chain in response to a selector codon, e.g., a stop codon, a nonsense codon, a four or more base codon, etc., e.g., in vivo. For example, the invention provides orthogonal glutamyl-tRNAs (glutamyl O-tRNAs), orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (glutamyl O-RSs) and pairs thereof. These pairs can be used to incorporate selected amino acids into growing polypeptide chains.

[0013] Typically, a glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention includes at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon, as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA corresponding to a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA). A composition that includes a glutamyl O-tRNA can optionally further include an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), where the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with a selected amino acid. In one embodiment, the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-RS and the glutamyl O-tRNA together is, e.g., 5 fold, 10 fold, 15 fold, 20 fold, 25 fold or more greater than the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-tRNA lacking the glutamyl O-RS.

[0014] A composition that includes a glutamyl O-tRNA can optionally include a cell (e.g., a non-eukaryotic cell, such as an *E. coli* cell and the like, or a eukaryotic cell), and/or a translation system.

A cell (e.g., a non-eukaryotic cell, or a eukaryotic cell) comprising a [0015] translation system is also provided by the invention, where the translation system includes an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA); an orthogonal aminoacyl-glutamyltRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS); and, a first selected amino acid. Typically, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a first selector codon as compared to a glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA). The glutamyl OtRNA recognizes the first selector codon, and the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with the first selected amino acid in response to the selector codon. In one embodiment, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises or is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC)), or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof. In one aspect, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28. In one embodiment, the glutamyl O-RS comprises an amino acid sequence as set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO.: 69 (Af), 73 (Mm), 75 (Mt), or 77 (Ph), or a conservative variation thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0016] A cell of the invention can optionally further comprise an additional different O-tRNA/O-RS pair and a second selected amino acid, e.g., where this O-tRNA recognizes a second selector codon and this O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the O-tRNA with the second selected amino acid. Optionally, a cell of the invention includes a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, where the polynucleotide comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA.

[0017] In certain embodiments, a cell of the invention includes an *E. coli* cell that includes an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), a selected amino acid, and a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, where the polynucleotide comprises the selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA. Typically, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA), and the glutamyl

O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with a selected amino acid in response to the selector codon.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0018] In certain embodiments of the invention, a glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention comprises or is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof. In one embodiment, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28. In certain embodiments of the invention, a glutamyl O-RS comprises an amino acid sequence comprising any one of SEQ ID NO.: 69, 73, 75 and/or 77, or a conservative variation thereof. In one embodiment, the glutamyl O-RS or a portion thereof is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence comprising any one of SEQ ID NO.: 68, 72, 74, or 76, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof.

[0019] The glutamyl O-tRNA and/or the glutamyl O-RS of the invention can be derived from any of a variety of organisms (e.g., eukaryotic and/or non-eukaryotic organisms). For example, the glutamyl O-tRNA can be derived from one or more archaeal tRNAs and/or the glutamyl O-RS can be derived from, e.g., a non-eukaryotic organism (e.g., an Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), a Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), a Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), a Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph), etc.).

[0020] Polynucleotides are also a feature of the invention. A polynucleotide of the invention includes an artificial (e.g., man-made, and not naturally occurring) polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67, and/or is complementary to or that encodes a polynucleotide sequence of the above. A polynucleotide of the invention also includes a nucleic acid that hybridizes to a polynucleotide described above, under highly stringent conditions over substantially the entire length of the nucleic acid. A polynucleotide of the invention also includes a polynucleotide that is, e.g., at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98% or more identical to that of a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA (but is other than a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA) and comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28. Artificial polynucleotides that are, e.g., at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98% or more identical to any of the above and/or a polynucleotide comprising a conservative variation of any the above, are also included in polynucleotides of the invention.

[0021] Vectors comprising a polynucleotide of the invention are also a feature of the invention. For example, a vector of the invention can include a plasmid, a cosmid, a phage, a virus, an expression vector, and/or the like. A cell comprising a vector of the invention is also a feature of the invention.

- 5 [0022] Methods of producing components of a glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair are also features of the invention. Components produced by these methods are also a feature of the invention. For example, methods of producing at least one glutamyl tRNA that are orthogonal to a cell (glutamyl O-tRNA) include aligning a plurality of glutamyl tRNA sequences (e.g., derived from a species other than the host cell, derived from an archaeal 10 species, etc.); and, determining a consensus sequence (e.g., by using an alignment program, such as BLAST or pileup). A library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs is generated using the consensus sequence; and an anticodon loop of each member of the library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs is mutated to allow recognition of a selector codon, thereby providing a library of potential O-tRNAs. A first population of cells of a first species, where the cells 15 comprise a member of the library of potential O-tRNAs, is subjected to negative selection. The negative selection eliminates cells that comprise a member of the library of potential OtRNAs that is aminoacylated by an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (RS) that is endogenous to the cell. This provides a pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell of the first species, thereby providing at least one glutamyl O-tRNA. An O-tRNA produced by the methods of 20 the invention is also provided.
 - base pair to a G10:C28 base pair. In certain embodiments, the methods further comprise subjecting to positive selection a second population of cells of the first species, where the cells comprise a member of the pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell of the first species, a cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, and a positive selection marker. Using the positive selection, cells are selected or screened for those cells that comprise a member of the pool of tRNAs that is aminoacylated by the cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and that shows a desired response in the presence of the positive selection marker, thereby providing an O-tRNA. In certain embodiments, the second population of cells comprises cells that were not eliminated by the negative selection.

25

30

[0024] Methods for identifying an orthogonal glutamyl-aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase for use with a glutamyl O-tRNA are also provided. For example, methods include

subjecting to selection a population of cells of a first species, where the cells each comprise:

1) a member of a plurality of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (RSs), (e.g., the plurality of RSs can include mutant RSs, RSs derived from a species other than a first species or both mutant RSs and RSs derived from a species other than a first species); 2) the orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (O-tRNA) (e.g., from one or more species); and 3) a polynucleotide that encodes a positive selection marker and comprises at least one selector codon. In certain embodiments, the glutamyl O-tRNA displays at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0025] Cells (e.g., a host cell) are selected or screened for those that show an enhancement in suppression efficiency compared to cells lacking or having a reduced amount of the member of the plurality of RSs. These selected/screened cells comprise an active RS that aminoacylates the O-tRNA. The level of aminoacylation (in vitro or in vivo) by the active RS of a first set of tRNAs from the first species is compared to the level of aminoacylation (in vitro or in vivo) by the active RS of a second set of tRNAs from a second species (e.g., where the second species is other than the first species); where the level of aminoacylation is determined by a detectable substance (e.g., a labeled amino acid). The active RS that more efficiently aminoacylates the second set of tRNAs compared to the first set of tRNAs is selected, thereby providing the glutamyl orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, e.g., glutamyl O-RS, for use with the glutamyl O-tRNA. An orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase identified by the method is also a feature of the invention.

[0026] Methods of producing a protein in a cell (e.g., a non-eukaryotic cell, such as an *E. coli* cell or the like, or a eukaryotic cell) with a selected amino acid at a specified position are also a feature of the invention. For example, a method includes growing, in an appropriate medium, a cell, where the cell comprises a nucleic acid that comprises at least one selector codon and encodes a protein, providing the selected amino acid, incorporating the selected amino acid into the specified position in the protein during translation of the nucleic acid with the at least one selector codon, thereby producing the protein. The cell further comprises: a glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA) that functions in the cell and recognizes the selector codon; and, an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS) that preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl-O-tRNA with the selected

amino acid. Typically, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to the selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA). A protein produced by this method is also a feature of the invention.

DEFINITIONS

5

10

20

25

30

[0027] Before describing the invention in detail, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to particular biological systems, which can, of course, vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to be limiting. As used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an" and "the" include plural referents unless the content clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "a cell" includes a combination of two or more cells; reference to "bacteria" includes mixtures of bacteria, and the like.

15 [0028] Unless defined herein and below in the reminder of the specification, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which the invention pertains.

[0029] Orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA: As used herein, an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl-O-tRNA) is a tRNA that is orthogonal to a translation system of interest, where the tRNA is: (1) identical or substantially similar to a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA, (2) derived from a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA by natural or artificial mutagenesis, (3) derived by any process that takes a sequence of a wild-type or mutant glutamyl tRNA sequence of (1) or (2) into account, (4) homologous to a wild-type or mutant glutamyl tRNA; (5) homologous to any example tRNA that is designated as a substrate for a glutamyl tRNA synthetase in TABLE 3, or (6) a conservative variant of any example tRNA that is designated as a substrate for a glutamyl tRNA synthetase in TABLE 3. The glutamyl tRNA can exist charged with aramino acid, or in an uncharged state. It is also to be understood that a "glutamyl-O-tRNA" optionally is charged (aminoacylated) by a cognate synthetase with an amino acid other than glutamic acid. Indeed, it will be appreciated that a glutamyl-O-tRNA of the invention is advantageously used to insert essentially any amino acid,

whether natural or artificial, into a growing polypeptide, during translation, in response to a selector codon.

[0030] Orthogonal glutamyl amino acid synthetase: As used herein, an orthogonal glutamyl amino acid synthetase (glutamyl-O-RS) is an enzyme that preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl-O-tRNA with an amino acid in a translation system of interest. The amino acid that the glutamyl-O-RS loads onto the glutamyl-O-tRNA can be any amino acid, whether natural or artificial, and is not limited herein. The synthetase is optionally the same as or homologous to a naturally occurring glutamyl amino acid synthetase, or the same as or homologous to a synthetase designated as a glutamyl-O-RS in TABLE 3. For example, the glutamyl-O-RS can be a conservative variant of a glutamyl-O-RS of TABLE 3, and/or can be at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, 99% or more identical in sequence to a glutamyl-O-RS of TABLE 3.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0031] Orthogonal: As used herein, the term "orthogonal" refers to a molecule (e.g., an orthogonal tRNA (O-tRNA) and/or an orthogonal aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (O-RS)) that functions with endogenous components of a cell with reduced efficiency as compared to a corresponding molecule that is endogenous to the cell or translation system, or that fails to function with endogenous components of the cell. In the context of tRNAs and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, orthogonal refers to an inability or reduced efficiency, e.g., less than 20 % efficiency, less than 10 % efficiency, less than 5 % efficiency, or less than 1% efficiency, of an orthogonal tRNA to function with an endogenous tRNA synthetase compared to an endogenous tRNA to function with the endogenous tRNA synthetase, or of an orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase to function with an endogenous tRNA compared to an endogenous tRNA synthetase to function with the endogenous tRNA. The orthogonal molecule lacks a functionally normal endogenous complementary molecule in the cell. For example, an orthogonal tRNA in a cell is aminoacylated by any endogenous RS of the cell with reduced or even zero efficiency, when compared to aminoacylation of an endogenous tRNA by the endogenous RS. In another example, an orthogonal RS aminoacylates any endogenous tRNA a cell of interest with reduced or even zero efficiency, as compared to aminoacylation of the endogenous tRNA by an endogenous RS. A second orthogonal molecule can be introduced into the cell that function with the first orthogonal molecule. For example, an orthogonal tRNA/RS pair includes introduced complementary components that function together in the cell with an efficiency (e.g., 45 % efficiency, 50% efficiency,

60% efficiency, 70% efficiency, 75% efficiency, 80% efficiency, 90% efficiency, 95% efficiency, or 99% or more efficiency) as compared to that of a control, e.g., a corresponding tRNA/RS endogenous pair, or an active orthogonal pair (e.g., a tyrosyl orthogonal tRNA/RS pair).

- 5 [0032] Cognate: The term "cognate" refers to components that function together, e.g., a glutamyl tRNA and a glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. The components can also be referred to as being complementary.
 - [0033] Preferentially aminoacylates: The term "preferentially aminoacylates" refers to an efficiency, e.g., 70 % efficiency, 75 % efficiency, 85% efficiency, 90% efficiency, 95 % efficiency, or 99% or more efficiency, at which an O-RS aminoacylates an O-tRNA with a selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, as compared to the O-RS aminoacylating a naturally occurring tRNA or a starting material used to generate the O-tRNA.

10

25

30

- [0034] Selector codon: The term "selector codon" refers to codons recognized by the O-tRNA in the translation process and typically not recognized by an endogenous tRNA. The O-tRNA anticodon loop recognizes the selector codon on the mRNA and incorporates its amino acid, e.g., a selected amino acid, such as an unnatural amino acid, at this site in the polypeptide. Selector codons can include, e.g., nonsense codons, such as, stop codons, e.g., amber, ochre, and opal codons; four or more base codons; rare codons; codons derived from natural or unnatural base pairs and/or the like.
 - Suppressor tRNA: A suppressor tRNA is a tRNA that alters the reading of a messenger RNA (mRNA) in a given translation system, e.g., by providing a mechanism for incorporating an amino acid into a polypeptide chain in response to a selector codon. For example, a suppressor tRNA can read through, e.g., a stop codon, a four base codon, a rare codon, etc.
 - [0036] <u>Suppression activity</u>: As used herein, the term "suppression activity" refers, in general, to the ability of a tRNA (e.g., a suppressor tRNA) to allow translational read-through of a codon (e.g. a selector codon that is an amber codon or a 4-or-more base codon) that would otherwise result in the termination of translation or mistranslation (e.g., frame-shifting). Suppression activity of a suppressor tRNA can be expressed as a percentage of

5

10

15

20

25

30

translational read-through observed compared to a second suppressor tRNA, or as compared to a control system, e.g., a control system lacking an O-RS.

[0037] The present invention provides various means by which suppression activity can be quantitated. Percent suppression of a particular O-tRNA and O-RS against a selector codon (e.g., an amber codon) of interest refers to the percentage of activity of a given expressed test marker (e.g., LacZ), that includes a selector codon, in a nucleic acid encoding the expressed test marker, in a translation system of interest, where the translation system of interest includes an O-RS and an O-tRNA, as compared to a positive control construct, where the positive control lacks the O-tRNA, the O-RS and the selector codon. Thus, for example, if an active positive control marker construct that lacks a selector codon has an observed activity of X in a given translation system, in units relevant to the marker assay at issue, then percent suppression of a test construct comprising the selector codon is the percentage of X that the test marker construct displays under essentially the same environmental conditions as the positive control marker was expressed under, except that the test marker construct is expressed in a translation system that also includes the O-tRNA and the O-RS. Typically, the translation system expressing the test marker also includes an amino acid that is recognized by the O-RS and O-tRNA. Optionally, the percent suppression measurement can be refined by comparison of the test marker to a "background" or "negative" control marker construct, which includes the same selector codon as the test marker, but in a system that does not include the O-tRNA, O-RS and/or relevant amino acid recognized by the O-tRNA and/or O-RS. This negative control is useful in normalizing percent suppression measurements to account for background signal effects from the marker in the translation system of interest.

Suppression efficiency can be determined by any of a number of assays known in the art. For example, a β -galactosidase reporter assay can be used, e.g., a derivatized lacZ plasmid (where the construct has a selector codon the lacZ nucleic acid sequence) is introduced into cells from an appropriate organism (e.g., an organism where the orthogonal components can be used) along with plasmid comprising an O-tRNA of the invention. A cognate synthetase can also be introduced (either as a polypeptide or a polynucleotide that encodes the cognate synthetase when expressed). The cells are grown in media to a desired density, e.g., to an OD₆₀₀ of about 0.5, and β-galactosidase assays are performed, e.g., using the BetaFluorTM β-Galactosidase Assay Kit (Novagen). Percent

suppression can be calculated as the percentage of activity for a sample relative to a comparable control, e.g., the value observed from the derivatived lacZ construct, where the construct has a corresponding sense codon at desired position rather than a selector codon.

[0039] Translation system: The term "translation system" refers to the components that incorporate an amino acid into a growing polypeptide chain (protein). Components of a translation system can include, e.g., ribosomes, tRNAs, synthetases, mRNA and the like. The O-tRNA and/or the O-RSs of the invention can be added to or be part of an *in vitro* or *in vivo* translation system, e.g., in a non-eukaryotic cell, e.g., a bacterium (such as *E. coli*), or in a eukaryotic cell, e.g., a yeast cell, a mammalian cell, a plant cell, an algae cell, a fungus cell, an insect cell, and/or the like.

5

10

15

25

30

[0040] <u>Selected amino acid</u>: The term "selected amino acid" refers to any desired naturally occurring amino acid or unnatural amino acid. As used herein, the term "unnatural amino acid" refers to any amino acid, modified amino acid, and/or amino acid analogue that is not one of the 20 common naturally occurring amino acids or seleno cysteine or pyrrolysine.

[0041] <u>Derived from</u>: As used herein, the term "derived from" refers to a component that is isolated from or made using a specified molecule or organism, or information from the specified molecule or organism.

[0042] <u>Positive selection or screening marker</u>: As used herein, the term "positive selection or screening marker" refers to a marker that, when present, e.g., expressed, activated, or the like, results in identification of a cell, which comprise the trait, e.g., cells with the positive selection marker, from those without the trait.

[0043] Negative selection or screening marker: As used herein, the term "negative selection or screening marker" refers to a marker that when present, e.g., expressed, activated, or the like, allows identification of a cell that does not comprise a specified property or trait (e.g., as compared to a cell that does possess the property or trait).

Reporter: As used herein, the term "reporter" refers to a component that can be used to identify and/or select target components of a system of interest. For example, a reporter can include a protein, e.g., an enzyme, that confers antibiotic resistance or sensitivity (e.g., β -lactamase, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), and the like), a fluorescent screening marker (e.g., green fluorescent protein (e.g., (GFP), YFP, EGFP, RFP,

etc.), a luminescent marker (e.g., a firefly luciferase protein), an affinity based screening marker, or positive or negative selectable marker genes such as lacZ, β -gal/lacZ (β -galactosidase), Adh (alcohol dehydrogenase), his3, ura3, leu2, lys2, or the like.

[0045] <u>Eukaryote</u>: As used herein, the term "eukaryote" refers to organisms belonging to the phylogenetic domain Eucarya, such as animals (e.g., mammals, insects, reptiles, birds, etc.), ciliates, plants (e.g., monocots, dicots, algae, etc.), fungi, yeasts, flagellates, microsporidia, protists, etc.

[0046] Non-eukaryote: As used herein, the term "non-eukaryote" refers to non-eukaryotic organisms. For example, a non-eukaryotic organism can belong to the

Eubacteria (e.g., Escherichia coli, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus stearothermophilus, etc.) phylogenetic domain, or the Archaea (e.g., Methanococcus jannaschii (Mj),

Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt),

Methanococcus maripaludis, Methanopyrus kandleri, Halobacterium such as Haloferax volcanii and Halobacterium species NRC-1, Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), Pyrococcus furiosus (Pf), Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph), Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Sulfolobus solfataricus (Ss), Sulfolobus tokodaii, Aeuropyrum pernix (Ap), Thermoplasma acidophilum, Thermoplasma volcanium, etc.) phylogenetic domains.

Conservative variant: As used herein, the term "conservative variant" refers to a translation component, e.g., a conservative variant O-tRNA or a conservative variant O-RS, that functionally performs similar to a base component from which the conservative variant is based, e.g., an O-tRNA or O-RS, but having variations in the sequence. For example, an O-RS will aminoacylate a complementary O-tRNA or a conservative variant O-tRNA with a selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, although the O-tRNA and the conservative variant O-tRNA do not have the same sequence. The conservative variant can have, e.g., one variation, two variations, three variations, four variations, or five or more variations in sequence, as long as the conservative variant is complementary to the corresponding O-tRNA or O-RS.

20

25

30

[0048] <u>Selection or screening agent</u>: As used herein, the term "selection or screening agent" refers to an agent that, when present, allows for a selection/screening of certain components from a population. For example, a selection or screening agent includes, but is not limited to, e.g., a nutrient, an antibiotic, a wavelength of light, an

antibody, an expressed polynucleotide, or the like. The selection agent can be varied, e.g., by concentration, intensity, etc.

[0049] <u>In response to</u>: As used herein, in the context of translation with O-tRNA and O-RS components, the term "in response to" refers to the process in which a tRNA of the invention recognizes a selector codon and incorporates the selected amino acid, which is bound to tRNA, into the growing polypeptide chain.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0050] <u>Exogenous</u> or <u>heterologous</u>: As used herein, the terms "exogenous" or "heterologous" as applied to polynucleotides or polypeptides refers to molecules that have been artificially supplied to a biological system (e.g., a cell) and are not native to that particular biological system. The terms indicate that the relevant material originated from a source other than the naturally occurring source, or refers to molecules having a non-natural configuration, genetic location or arrangement of parts. The terms "exogenous" and "heterologous" are sometimes used interchangeably with "recombinant."

[0051] In contrast, for example, a "native" or "endogenous" gene is a gene that does not contain nucleic acid elements encoded by sources other than the chromosome or other genetic element on which it is normally found in nature. An endogenous gene, transcript or polypeptide is encoded by its natural chromosomal locus, and not artificially supplied to the cell.

[0052] Encode: As used herein, the term "encode" refers to any process whereby the information in a polymeric macromolecule or sequence string is used to direct the production of a second molecule or sequence string that is different from the first molecule or sequence string. As used herein, the term is used broadly, and can have a variety of applications. In one aspect, the term "encode" describes the process of semi-conservative DNA replication, where one strand of a double-stranded DNA molecule is used as a template to encode a newly synthesized complementary sister strand by a DNA-dependent DNA polymerase.

[0053] In another aspect, the term "encode" refers to any process whereby the information in one molecule is used to direct the production of a second molecule that has a different chemical nature from the first molecule. For example, a DNA molecule can encode an RNA molecule (e.g., by the process of transcription incorporating a DNA-dependent RNA polymerase enzyme). Also, an RNA molecule can encode a polypeptide,

as in the process of translation. When used to describe the process of translation, the term "encode" also extends to the triplet codon that encodes an amino acid. In some aspects, an RNA molecule can encode a DNA molecule, e.g., by the process of reverse transcription incorporating an RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. In another aspect, a DNA molecule can encode a polypeptide, where it is understood that "encode" as used in that case incorporates both the processes of transcription and translation.

5

10

15

25

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1, Panels A and B schematically illustrate design of orthogonal [0054]tRNAs. Panel A schematically illustrates consensus archaeal tRNA Glu and tRNA Gln sequences. Non-canonical base pairs are circled; tRNA anticodons are boxed. Highlighted bases correspond to positions at which two different bases predominate approximately equally. K corresponds to bases G or U; Y corresponds to bases C or U; R corresponds to bases A or G; S corresponds to bases C or G. Panel B schematically illustrates initial candidate orthogonal tRNAs. Underlined bases correspond to positions that vary from the consensus sequence.

[0055] Figure 2 provides a histogram demonstrating the orthogonality of candidate tRNAs in E. coli, e.g., using a β-lactamase amber suppression assay to measure the ampicillin IC₅₀ values for *E. coli* expressing the indicated tRNA.

Figure 3 provides a histogram demonstrating aminoacylation of the AE(GU) [0056]20 tRNA by orthogonal synthetase candidates in E. coli, e.g., using a β-lactamase amber suppression assay to measure the ampicillin IC₅₀s of E. coli expressing the indicated glutamyl-tRNA synthetase together with the AE(GU) tRNA. Ampicillin IC₅₀ values reflect amber suppression efficiency in E. coli.

[0057] Figure 4, Panels A, B and C illustrate optimization of the AE(GU) tRNA by selection. Panel A schematically illustrates sequence and secondary structure of the AE(NN) tRNA library, which differs from the AE(GU) tRNA only at positions 10 and 28, which are randomized. .Underlined bases correspond to positions that vary from the consensus sequence; tRNA anticodons are boxed. Panel B schematically illustrates sequence and secondary structure of the AE(GC) tRNA, which is identified as the most 30 active tRNA within the AE(NN) library. Panel C provides a histogram demonstrating aminoacylation of the AE(GC) tRNA in E. coli, e.g., using a β-lactamase assay to measure

the ampicillin IC₅₀ values for E. coli expressing the indicated glutamyl-tRNA synthetases together with the AE(GC) tRNA or the AE(GC) tRNA with no synthetase.

Figure 5 provides a histogram demonstrating orthogonality of archaeal synthetases *in vitro*. For example, aminoacylation of whole tRNA from either *E. coli* (Ec) or *Halobacterium sp. NRC-1* (halo) with [³H]-glutamic acid is assayed *in vitro*.

5

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0059] In order to add additional unnatural amino acids to the genetic code in vivo, "orthogonal pairs" of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and a tRNA are needed that can function efficiently in the translational machinery. These pairs are orthogonal to a given 10 translation system's other elements, e.g., the endogenous RS and tRNA of the system. Desired characteristics of the orthogonal pairs include tRNA that decode or recognize only a specific new codon, e.g., a selector codon, that is not decoded by any endogenous tRNA, and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases that preferentially aminoacylate (or charge) its cognate tRNA with only a specific selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid. The O-tRNA 15 is also not typically aminoacylated by endogenous synthetases. For example, in E. coli, an orthogonal pair will include an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase that does not significantly cross-react with any of the endogenous tRNA, which there are 40 in E. coli, and an orthogonal tRNA that is not significantly aminoacylated by any of the endogenous synthetases, e.g., of which there are 21 in E. coli.

20 [0060] This invention provides compositions of and methods for identifying and producing additional orthogonal tRNA-aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pairs, e.g., glutamyl O-tRNA/ glutamyl O-RS pairs. A glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention is capable of mediating incorporation of a selected amino acid into a protein that is encoded by a polynucleotide, which comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA, e.g., in vivo.
25 The anticodon loop of the glutamyl O-tRNA recognizes the selector codon on an mRNA and incorporates its amino acid, e.g., a selected amino acid, such as an unnatural amino acid, at this site in the polypeptide. An orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase of the invention preferentially aminoacylates (or "charges") its glutamyl O-tRNA with only a specific selected amino acid.

ORTHOGONAL GLUTAMYL tRNA/ ORTHOGONAL GLUTAMYL AMINOACYLtrna synthetases and pairs thereof

[0061] Other features of translation systems that are suitable for making proteins that include one or more selected amino acids, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, are described in Published International Applications WO 2002/086075, entitled "METHODS AND COMPOSITION FOR THE PRODUCTION OF ORTHOGONAL tRNA-AMINOACYL-tRNA SYNTHETASE PAIRS" and WO 2002/085923, entitled "IN VIVO INCORPORATION OF UNNATURAL AMINO ACIDS." In addition, see International Application Number PCT/US2004/011786, filed April 16, 2004. Each of these applications is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. These translation systems can be adopted to the present invention by the inclusion of an O-RS/O-tRNA of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0062] Translation systems on the invention generally comprise cells (e.g., non-eukaryotic cells, or eukaryotic cells) that include an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), and a selected amino acid, where the glutamyl O-RS aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with the selected amino acid. An orthogonal pair of the invention includes of a glutamyl O-tRNA, e.g., a suppressor tRNA, a frameshift tRNA, or the like, and a glutamyl O-RS. Individual components are also provided in the invention.

[0063] The glutamyl O-tRNA herein recognizes a selector codon and includes at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA) in the presence of a cognate O-RS. The cognate glutamyl O-RS aminoacylates the O-tRNA with a selected amino acid. The cell or other translation system uses the components to incorporate the selected amino acid into a growing polypeptide chain, e.g., via a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, where the polynucleotide comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA. In certain embodiments of the invention, a cell includes an *E. coli* cell that includes an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), a selected amino acid; and, a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest,

where the polynucleotide comprises the selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA. The translation system can also be an in vitro system.

[0064] In one embodiment, the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-RS and the glutamyl O-tRNA together is about, e.g., 5 fold, 10 fold, 15 fold, 20 fold, or 25 fold or more greater than the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-tRNA lacking the glutamyl O-RS. In one aspect, the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-RS and the glutamyl O-tRNA together is at least about, e.g., 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, or 90% or more of the suppression efficiency of an orthogonal tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase pair derived from *Methanococcus jannaschii*.

5

20

25

30

10 [0065] The invention also features multiple O-tRNA/O-RS pairs in a cell, which allows incorporation of more than one selected amino acid. For example, the cell can further include an additional different O-tRNA/O-RS pair and a second selected amino acid, where this additional O-tRNA recognizes a second selector codon and this additional O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the O-tRNA with the second selected amino acid. For example, a cell, which includes a glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair (where the glutamyl O-tRNA recognizes, e.g., an amber selector codon), can further comprise a second orthogonal pair, e.g., leucyl, lysyl, tyrosyl, etc., (where the second O-tRNA recognizes a different selector codon, e.g., an opal, four-base, or the like).

[0066] The glutamyl O-tRNA and/or the glutamyl O-RS can be naturally occurring or can be derived by mutation of a naturally occurring or consensus or hypothetical tRNA and/or RS, e.g., by generating libraries of tRNAs and/or libraries of RSs, from a variety of organisms. For example, one strategy of producing an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA/ glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair involves importing a heterologous (to the host cell) tRNA/synthetase pair from, e.g., a source other than the host cell, or multiple sources, into the host cell. The properties of the heterologous synthetase candidate include, e.g., that it does not significantly charge any host cell tRNA, and the properties of the heterologous tRNA candidate include, e.g., that it is not aminoacylated by any host cell synthetase. In addition, the heterologous tRNA is orthogonal to all host cell synthetases.

[0067] A second strategy for generating an orthogonal pair involves generating mutant libraries from which to screen and/or select a glutamyl O-tRNA or glutamyl O-RS. These strategies can also be combined.

[8600] Archaea is a good source of orthogonal pairs for, e.g., E. coli. Previous studies revealed that several archaeal tRNAs are not recognized by E. coli aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (see, e.g., Kwok and Wong, (1980) Evolutionary relationship between Halobacterium cutirubrum and eukaryotes determined by use of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as phylogenetic probes, Can. J. Biochem., 58:213-218). Two such synthetase-5 tRNA pairs derived from archaea, for tyrosine (see, e.g., Wang et al., (2000) A new functional suppressor tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair for the in vivo incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 122:5010-5011) and leucine (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, 10 Aug 19; 42(32):9598-9608), were developed for use, e.g., in *E. coli*. Both exhibited high levels of orthogonality and amber suppression efficiency. Moreover, these archaeal synthetases and tRNAs are efficiently produced and processed in E. coli. Finally, the recent proliferation of genomic sequence data for archaeal species and the commercial availability 15 of their genomic DNA have facilitated the cloning of synthetases from these organisms, as well as the design of compatible tRNAs.

[0069] In addition, archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases and tRNAs are good sources for the production of additional orthogonal pairs for several reasons. Archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases are expected to tolerate changes in the anticodon loop of their substrate tRNAs since the enzyme naturally accommodates four different tRNA anticodons: UUC, CUC, UUG, and CUG. This is due to the fact that in archaeal species, glutamyltRNA synthetases must recognize and acylate both tRNA Glu and tRNA (see, e.g., Tumbula et al., (2000) Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, Nature 407:106-110). An archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthesis can tolerate variance within at least two positions of the anticodon of its tRNA substrate, which can permit efficient aminoacylation of a tRNA bearing, e.g., an amber-suppressing CUA anticodon. In addition, in vitro aminoacylation data (see, e.g., Kwok and Wong (1980) Evolutionary relationship between Halobacterium cutirubrum and eukaryotes determined by use of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as phylogenetic probes, Can. J. Biochem., 58:213-218) predict that archaeal glutamic acid and glutamine tRNAs should be orthogonal in E. coli. Finally, the three dimensional structure of the glutamyl-tRNA synthetase from Thermus thermophilus is known (see, e.g., Nureki et al., (1995) Architectures of class-

20

25

30

defining and specific domains of glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, Science 31: 1958-1965), which can facilitate the design of libraries of synthetase variants for use in directed evolution experiments. See the section entitled "Sources and Hosts," herein, for additional information.

Orthogonal tRNA (O-tRNA)

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0070] An orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA) mediates incorporation of a selected amino acid into a protein that is encoded by a polynucleotide that comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA, e.g., in vivo or in vitro. Typically, a glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention includes at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA) in the presence of a cognate RS.

[0071] Suppression efficiency can be determined by any of a number of assays known in the art. For example, a β -galactosidase reporter assay can be used, e.g., a derivatized lacZ plasmid (where the construct has a selector codon n the lacZ nucleic acid sequence) is introduced into cells from an appropriate organism (e.g., an organism where the orthogonal components can be used) along with plasmid comprising a O-tRNA of the invention. A cognate synthetase can also be introduced (either as a polypeptide or a polynucleotide that encodes the cognate synthetase when expressed). The cells are grown in media to a desired density, e.g., to an OD₆₀₀ of about 0.5, and β -galactosidase assays are performed, e.g., using the BetaFluorTM β -Galactosidase Assay Kit (Novagen). Percent suppression can be calculated as the percentage of activity for a sample relative to a comparable control, e.g., the value observed from the derivatived lacZ construct, where the construct has a corresponding sense codon at desired position rather than a selector codon.

[0072] An example of a glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention is a polynucleotide sequence comprising SEQ ID NO.: 67. See Table 3 and Example 2, herein, for sequences of exemplary O-tRNA and O-RS molecules. See also, the section entitled "Nucleic Acid and Polypeptide Sequence and Variants" herein. In the tRNA molecule, Thymine (T) is replaced with Uracil (U). The glutamyl O-tRNA of the invention also optionally includes a G:C base pair at position 10:28. Additional modifications to the bases can also be present. The invention also includes conservative variations of glutamyl O-tRNA. For example,

conservative variations of glutamyl O-tRNA include those molecules that function like the glutamyl O-tRNA of SEQ ID NO.: 67 and maintain the tRNA L-shaped structure, but do not have the same sequence (and are other than wild type glutamyl tRNA molecules). *See also*, the section herein entitled "Nucleic acids and Polypeptides Sequence and Variants."

orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-tRNA can further include an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), where the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with a selected amino acid. In certain embodiments, a composition including a glutamyl O-tRNA can further include a translation system (e.g., in vitro or in vivo). A nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, where the polynucleotide comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA, or a combination of one or more of these can also be present in the cell. *See also* the section herein entitled "Orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases."

[0074] Methods of producing an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA) are also a feature of the invention. A glutamyl O-tRNA produced by the method is also a feature of the invention. In certain embodiments of the invention, the glutamyl O-tRNAs can be produced by a consensus strategy. For example, potential orthogonal glutamyl tRNAs can be produced by aligning a plurality of glutamyl tRNA sequences (e.g., derived from a species other than a host cell's species, derived from an archaeal species, etc.); determining a consensus sequence; and, generating a library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs using the consensus sequence.

15

20

25

30

[0075] For example, a consensus sequence can be compiled with a computer program, e.g., the GCG program *pileup* or BLAST. Optionally, degenerate positions determined by the program are changed to the most frequent base at those positions. The library of mutant tRNAs can be generated using various mutagenesis techniques known in the art. For example, the mutant tRNAs can be generated by site-specific mutations, random point mutations, homologous recombination, DNA shuffling or other recursive mutagenesis methods, chimeric construction or any combination thereof. In one embodiment of the invention, overlap extension of oligonucleotides in which each site of the tRNA gene can be synthesized as a doped mixture of 90% the consensus sequence and 10% a mixture of the other 3 bases can be used to provide the library based on the consensus sequence. Other mixtures can also be used, e.g., 75% the consensus sequence

and 25% a mixture of the other 3 bases, 80% the consensus sequence and 20% a mixture of the other 3 bases, 95% the consensus sequence and 5% a mixture of the other 3 bases, etc.

[0076] Additional mutations can be introduced at specific position(s), e.g., at nonconservative position(s), or at conservative position(s), at randomized position(s), or a combination of each in a desired loop or region of a tRNA, e.g., an anticodon loop, the acceptor stem, D arm or loop, variable loop, TψC arm or loop, other regions of the tRNA molecule, or a combination thereof. Typically, mutations in a glutamyl tRNA include mutating the anticodon loop of each member of the library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs to allow recognition of a selector codon. In one embodiment, mutations include a G10:C28 base pair. The method can further include adding an additional sequence (CCA) to a 3' terminus of the O-tRNA.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0077] Optionally, the secondary structure of a member of the library of potential glutamyl O-tRNAs can be analyzed to identify non-canonical base pairs in the secondary structure, and optionally methods of the invention include mutating the non-canonical base pairs (e.g., the non-canonical base pairs are mutated to canonical base pairs). Typically, a glutamyl O-tRNA possesses an improvement of orthogonality for a desired organism compared to the starting material, e.g., the plurality of tRNA sequences, while preserving its affinity towards a desired RS.

[0078] The methods optionally include analyzing the homology of sequences of tRNAs and/or aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases to determine potential candidates for an O-tRNA, O-RS, and/or pairs thereof, that appear to be orthogonal for a specific organism. Computer programs known in the art and described herein can be used for the analysis. In one example, to choose potential orthogonal translational components for use in *E. coli*, a prokaryotic organism, a synthetase and/or a tRNA is chosen that does not display unusual homology to prokaryotic organisms.

[0079] Typically, a glutamyl O-tRNA is obtained by subjecting to, e.g., negative selection, a population of cells of a first species, where the cells comprise a member of the plurality of potential glutamyl O-tRNAs. The negative selection eliminates cells that comprise a member of the library of potential glutamyl O-tRNAs that is aminoacylated by an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (RS) that is endogenous to the cell. This provides a pool of glutamyl tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell of the first species.

[0080] In certain embodiments, in the negative selection, a selector codon(s) is introduced into polynucleotide that encodes a negative selection marker, e.g., an enzyme that confers antibiotic resistance, e.g., β -lactamase, an enzyme that confers a detectable product, e.g., β -galactosidase, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), e.g., a toxic product, such as barnase, at a nonessential position (e.g., still producing a functional barnase), etc. Screening/selection is optionally done by growing the population of cells in the presence of a selective agent (e.g., an antibiotic, such as ampicillin). In one embodiment, the concentration of the selection agent is varied.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0081] For example, to measure the activity of suppressor glutamyl tRNAs, a selection system is used that is based on the *in vivo* suppression of selector codon, e.g., nonsense or frameshift mutations introduced into a polynucleotide that encodes a negative selection marker, e.g., a gene for β-lactamase (*bla*). For example, polynucleotide variants, e.g., *bla* variants, with a selector codon at a certain position (e.g., A184), are constructed. Cells, e.g., bacteria, are transformed with these polynucleotides. In the case of an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA, which cannot be efficiently charged by endogenous *E. coli* synthetases, antibiotic resistance, e.g., ampicillin resistance, should be about or less than that for a bacteria transformed with no plasmid. If the glutamyl tRNA is not orthogonal, or if a heterologous synthetase capable of charging the tRNA is co-expressed in the system, a higher level of antibiotic, e.g., ampicillin, resistance is be observed. Cells, e.g., bacteria, are chosen that are unable to grow on LB agar plates with antibiotic concentrations about equal to cells transformed with no plasmids.

[0082] In the case of a toxic product (e.g., ribonuclease or barnase), when a member of the plurality of potential glutamyl tRNAs is aminoacylated by endogenous host, e.g., *Escherichia coli* synthetases (i.e., it is not orthogonal to the host, e.g., *Escherichia coli* synthetases), the selector codon is suppressed and the toxic polynucleotide product produced leads to cell death. Cells harboring orthogonal glutamyl tRNAs or non-functional tRNAs survive.

[0083] In one embodiment, the pool of glutamyl tRNAs that are orthogonal to a desired organism are then subjected to a positive selection in which a selector codon is placed in a positive selection marker, e.g., encoded by a drug resistance gene, such a β -lactamase gene. The positive selection is performed on a cell comprising a polynucleotide

encoding or comprising a member of the pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell, a polynucleotide encoding a positive selection marker, and a polynucleotide encoding a cognate RS. In certain embodiments, the second population of cells comprises cells that were not eliminated by the negative selection. The polynucleotides are expressed in the cell and the cell is grown in the presence of a selection agent, e.g., ampicillin. Glutamyl tRNAs are then selected for their ability to be aminoacylated by the coexpressed cognate synthetase and to insert an amino acid in response to this selector codon. Typically, these cells show an enhancement in suppression efficiency compared to cells harboring non-functional tRNA(s), or tRNAs that cannot efficiently be recognized by the synthetase of interest. The cell harboring the non-functional tRNA(s) or tRNAs that are not efficiently recognized by the synthetase of interest, are sensitive to the antibiotic. Therefore, glutamyl tRNAs that: (i) are not substrates for endogenous host, e.g., *Escherichia coli*, synthetases; (ii) can be aminoacylated by the synthetase of interest; and (iii) are functional in translation, survive both selections.

5

10

15

20

25

30

selection or both the positive and negative selection, in the above described-methods, optionally includes varying the selection stringency. For example, because barnase is an extremely toxic protein, the stringency of the negative selection can be controlled by introducing different numbers of selector codons into the barnase gene and/or by using an inducible promoter. In another example, the concentration of the selection or screening agent is varied (e.g., ampicillin concentration). In one aspect of the invention, the stringency is varied because the desired activity can be low during early rounds. Thus, less stringent selection criteria are applied in early rounds and more stringent criteria are applied in later rounds of selection. In certain embodiments, the negative selection, the positive selection or both the negative and positive selection, can be repeated multiple times.

Multiple different negative selection markers, positive selection markers or both negative and positive selection markers or both negative and negative selection markers can be the same.

[0085] Other types of selections/screening can be used in the invention for producing orthogonal translational components, e.g., a glutamyl O-tRNA, a glutamyl O-RS, and a glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair. For example, the negative selection marker, the positive selection marker or both the positive and negative selection markers can include a

marker that fluoresces or catalyzes a luminescent reaction in the presence of a suitable reactant. In another embodiment, a product of the marker is detected by fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) or by luminescence. Optionally, the marker includes an affinity based screening marker. See Francisco, J. A., et al., (1993) Production and fluorescence-activated cell sorting of Escherichia coli expressing a functional antibody fragment on the external surface. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 90:10444-8.

5

10

30

[0086] Additional general methods for producing a recombinant orthogonal tRNA can be found, e.g., in International patent application WO 2002/086075, *supra*; and patent applications USSN 60/496,548, USSN 60/479,931, and USSN 60/463,869, *supra*. See also Forster et al., (2003) *Programming peptidomimetic synthetases by translating genetic codes designed de novo* PNAS 100(11):6353-6357; and, Feng et al., (2003), *Expanding tRNA recognition of a tRNA synthetase by a single amino acid change*, PNAS 100(10): 5676-5681.

Orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (O-RS)

O-tRNA with a selected amino acid *in vitro* or *in vivo*. A glutamyl O-RS of the invention can be provided to the translation system, e.g., a cell, by a polypeptide that includes a glutamyl O-RS and/or by a polynucleotide that encodes a glutamyl O-RS or a portion thereof. For example, a glutamyl O-RS, or a portion thereof, is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO.: 68, 72, 74, or 76, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof. In another example, a glutamyl O-RS comprises an amino acid sequence as set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO.: SEQ ID NO.: 69, 73, 75 and/or 77, or a conservative variation thereof. *See, e.g.*, Table 3 and Example 2, herein, for sequences of exemplary glutamyl O-RS molecules. *See also*, the section entitled "Nucleic Acid and Polypeptide Sequence and Variants" herein.

[0088] Methods for identifying an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (O-RS), e.g., a glutamyl O-RS, for use with a glutamyl O-tRNA, are also a feature of the invention. For example, a method includes subjecting to selection, e.g., positive selection, a population of cells of a first species, where the cells individually comprise: 1) a member of a plurality of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (RSs), (e.g., the plurality of RSs can include mutant RSs, RSs derived from a species other than the first species or both mutant RSs and RSs derived from a species other than the first species); 2) the orthogonal tRNA (O-tRNA)

(e.g., from one or more species); and 3) a polynucleotide that encodes a (e.g., positive) selection marker and comprises at least one selector codon. Cells are selected or screened for those that show an enhancement in suppression efficiency compared to cells lacking or with a reduced amount of the member of the plurality of glutamyl RSs. Suppression efficiency can be measured by techniques known in the art and as described herein. Cells having an enhancement in suppression efficiency comprise an active glutamyl RS that aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA. A level of aminoacylation (in vitro or in vivo) by the active RS of a first set of tRNAs from the first species is compared to the level of aminoacylation (in vitro or in vivo) by the active RS of a second set of tRNAs from the second species. The level of aminoacylation can be determined by a detectable substance (e.g., a labeled amino acid or unnatural amino acid). The active RS that more efficiently aminoacylates the second set of tRNAs compared to the first set of tRNAs is typically selected, thereby providing an efficient (optimized) orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase for use with the glutamyl O-tRNA. A glutamyl O-RS, identified by the method is also a feature of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0089] Any of a number of assays can be used to determine aminoacylation. These assays can be performed *in vitro* or *in vivo*. For example, *in vitro* aminoacylation assays are described in, e.g., Hoben and Soll (1985) Methods Enzymol. 113:55-59. Aminoacylation can also be determined by using a reporter along with orthogonal translation components and detecting the reporter in a cell expressing a polynucleotide comprising at least one selector codon that encodes a protein. *See also*, International Publication No. WO 2002/085923, and, International Application Number PCT/US2004/011786.

[0090] Identified glutamyl O-RS can be further manipulated to alter the substrate specificity of the synthetase, so that only a desired unnatural amino acid, but not any of the common 20 amino acids are charged to the glutamyl O-tRNA. Methods to generate an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl tRNA synthetase with a substrate specificity for an unnatural amino acid include mutating the synthetase, e.g., at the active site in the synthetase, at the editing mechanism site in the synthetase, at different sites by combining different domains of synthetases, or the like, and applying a selection process. A strategy is used, which is based on the combination of a positive selection followed by a negative selection. In the positive selection, suppression of the selector codon introduced at a nonessential position(s) of a positive marker allows cells to survive under positive selection

pressure. In the presence of both natural and unnatural amino acids, survivors thus encode active synthetases charging the orthogonal suppressor tRNA with either a natural or unnatural amino acid. In the negative selection, suppression of a selector codon introduced at a nonessential position(s) of a negative marker removes synthetases with natural amino acid specificities. Survivors of the negative and positive selection encode synthetases that aminoacylate (charge) the orthogonal suppressor tRNA with unnatural amino acids only. These synthetases can then be subjected to further mutagenesis, e.g., DNA shuffling or other recursive mutagenesis methods.

5

10

15

20

25

mutagenesis techniques known in the art. For example, the mutant RSs can be generated by site-specific mutations, random point mutations, homologous recombination, DNA shuffling or other recursive mutagenesis methods, chimeric construction or any combination thereof. For example, a library of mutant glutamyl RSs can be produced from two or more other, e.g., smaller, less diverse "sub-libraries." Chimeric libraries of RSs are also included in the invention. It should be noted that libraries of tRNA synthetases from various organism (e.g., microorganisms such as eubacteria or archaebacteria) such as libraries that comprise natural diversity (*see*, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 6,238,884 to Short et al; U.S. Patent No. 5,756,316 to Schallenberger et al; U.S. Patent No. 5,783,431 to Petersen et al; U.S. Patent No. 5,824,485 to Thompson et al; U.S. Patent No. 5,958,672 to Short et al), are optionally constructed and screened for orthogonal pairs.

[0092] Once the synthetases are subject to the positive and negative selection/screening strategy, these synthetases can then be subjected to further mutagenesis. For example, a nucleic acid that encodes the glutamyl O-RS can be isolated; a set of polynucleotides that encode mutated glutamyl O-RSs (e.g., by random mutagenesis, site-specific mutagenesis, recombination or any combination thereof) can be generated from the nucleic acid; and, these individual steps or a combination of these steps can be repeated until a mutated glutamyl O-RS is obtained that preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with the unnatural amino acid. In one aspect of the invention, the steps are performed multiple times, e.g., at least two times.

30 [0093] Additional levels of selection/screening stringency can also be used in the methods of the invention, for producing glutamyl O-tRNA, glutamyl O-RS, or pairs thereof. The selection or screening stringency can be varied on one or both steps of the method to

produce an O-RS. This could include, e.g., varying the amount of selection/screening agent that is used, etc. Additional rounds of positive and/or negative selections can also be performed. Selecting or screening can also comprise one or more of a change in amino acid permeability, a change in translation efficiency, a change in translational fidelity, etc.

5 Typically, the one or more change is based upon a mutation in one or more gene in an organism in which an orthogonal tRNA-tRNA synthetase pair is used to produce protein.

[0094] Additional general information regarding generating O-RS, and altering the substrate specificity of the synthetase can be found in International Publication Number WO 2002/086075, and, International Application Number PCT/US2004/011786.

10 SOURCE AND HOST ORGANISMS

[0095] The translational components of the invention can be derived from noneukaryotic organisms. For example, the glutamyl O-tRNA can be derived from a noneukaryotic organism (or a combination of organisms), e.g., an archaebacterium, such as Methanococcus jannaschii, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, Halobacterium such 15 as Haloferax volcanii and Halobacterium species NRC-1, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Pyrococcus furiosus, Pyrococcus horikoshii, Aeuropyrum pernix, Methanococcus maripaludis, Methanopyrus kandleri, Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Sulfolobus solfataricus (Ss), Sulfolobus tokodaii, Thermoplasma acidophilum, Thermoplasma volcanium, or the like, or a eubacterium, such 20 as Escherichia coli, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus stearothermophilus, or the like, while the glutamyl O-RS can be derived from a non-eukaryotic organism (or a combination of organisms), e.g., an archaebacterium, such as Methanococcus jannaschii, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, Halobacterium such as Haloferax volcanii and Halobacterium species NRC-1, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Pyrococcus furiosus, Pyrococcus 25 horikoshii, Aeuropyrum pernix, Methanococcus maripaludis, Methanopyrus kandleri, Methanosarcina mazei, Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Sulfolobus solfataricus, Sulfolobus tokodaii, Thermoplasma acidophilum, Thermoplasma volcanium, or the like, or a eubacterium, such as Escherichia coli, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus stearothermophilus, or the like. In one embodiment, eukaryotic sources, e.g., plants, algae, 30 protists, fungi, yeasts, animals (e.g., mammals, insects, arthropods, etc.), or the like, can also be used as sources of glutamyl O-tRNAs and glutamyl O-RSs.

[0096] The individual components of a glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair can be derived from the same organism or different organisms. In one embodiment, the glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair is from the same organism. Alternatively, the glutamyl O-tRNA and the glutamyl O-RS of the glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair are from different organisms. For example, the glutamyl O-tRNA can be derived from, e.g., from a collection of archaeal organisms, and glutamyl O-RS can be derived from, e.g., an *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* (Af), a *Methanosarcina mazei* (Mm), a *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* (Mt), a *Pyrococcus horikoshii* (Ph), etc.), a *Methanosarcina mazei* or the like.

[0097] The glutamyl O-tRNA, glutamyl O-RS or glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair can 10 be selected or screened in vivo or in vitro and/or used in a cell, e.g., a non-eukaryotic cells, or eukaryotic cells, to produce a polypeptide with a selected amino acid. A non-eukaryotic cell can be from a variety of sources, e.g., a eubacterium, such as Escherichia coli, Thermus thermophilus, Bacillus stearothermophilus, or the like, or an archaebacterium, such as Methanococcus jannaschii, Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum, Halobacterium such 15 as Haloferax volcanii and Halobacterium species NRC-1, Archaeoglobus fulgidus, Pyrococcus furiosus, Pyrococcus horikoshii, Aeuropyrum pernix, Methanococcus maripaludis, Methanopyrus kandleri, Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), Pyrobaculum aerophilum, Pyrococcus abyssi, Sulfolobus solfataricus (Ss), Sulfolobus tokodaii, Thermoplasma acidophilum, Thermoplasma volcanium, or the like. A eukaryotic cell can 20 be from any of a variety of sources, e.g., a plant (e.g., complex plant such as monocots, or dicots), an algae, a protist, a fungus, a yeast (e.g., Saccharomyces cerevisiae), an animal (e.g., a mammal, an insect, an arthropod, etc.), or the like. Compositions of cells with translational components of the invention are also a feature of the invention.

[0098] See also, International Application Number PCT/US2004/011786 for screening O-tRNA and/or O-RS in one species for use in another species.

SELECTOR CODONS

30

5

[0099] Selector codons of the invention expand the genetic codon framework of protein biosynthetic machinery. For example, a selector codon includes, e.g., a unique three base codon, a nonsense codon, such as a stop codon, e.g., an amber codon (UAG), or an opal codon (UGA), an unnatural codon, at least a four base codon, a rare codon, or the like. A number of selector codons can be introduced into a desired gene, e.g., one or more, two

or more, more than three, etc. By using different selector codons, multiple orthogonal tRNA/synthetase pairs can be used that allow the simultaneous incorporation of multiple selected amino acids, e.g., unnatural amino acids, using these different selector codons.

[0100]In one embodiment, the methods involve the use of a selector codon that is a 5 stop codon for the incorporation of a selected amino acid in vivo in a cell. For example, a glutamyl O-tRNA is produced that recognizes the stop codon and is aminoacylated by a glutamyl O-RS with a selected amino acid. This glutamyl O-tRNA is not recognized by the naturally occurring host's aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. Conventional site-directed mutagenesis can be used to introduce the stop codon at the site of interest in a 10 polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of interest. See, e.g., Sayers, J.R., et al. (1988), 5',3' Exonuclease in phosphorothioate-based oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis. Nucleic Acids Res, 791-802. When the glutamyl O-RS, glutamyl O-tRNA and the nucleic acid that encodes a polypeptide of interest are combined, e.g., in vivo, the selected amino acid is incorporated in response to the stop codon to give a polypeptide containing the selected 15 amino acid at the specified position. In one embodiment of the invention, a stop codon used as a selector codon is an amber codon, UAG, and/or an opal codon, UGA. In one example, a genetic code in which UAG and UGA are both used as a selector codon can encode 22 amino acids while preserving the ochre nonsense codon, UAA, which is the most abundant termination signal.

[0101]20 The incorporation of selected amino acids, in vivo, can be done without significant perturbation of the host cell. For example, in non-eukaryotic cells, such as Escherichia coli, because the suppression efficiency for the UAG codon depends upon the competition between the O-tRNA, e.g., the amber suppressor tRNA, and the release factor 1 (RF1) (which binds to the UAG codon and initiates release of the growing peptide from the 25 ribosome), the suppression efficiency can be modulated by, e.g., either increasing the expression level of O-tRNA, e.g., the suppressor tRNA, or using an RF1 deficient strain. In eukaryotic cells, because the suppression efficiency for the UAG codon depends upon the competition between the O-tRNA, e.g., the amber suppressor tRNA, and a eukaryotic release factor (e.g., eRF) (which binds to a stop codon and initiates release of the growing peptide from the ribosome), the suppression efficiency can be modulated by, e.g., increasing 30 the expression level of O-tRNA, e.g., the suppressor tRNA.

[0102] Selected amino acids can also be encoded with rare codons. For example, when the arginine concentration in an in vitro protein synthesis reaction is reduced, the rare arginine codon, AGG, has proven to be efficient for insertion of Ala by a synthetic tRNA acylated with alanine. *See, e.g.*, Ma et al., <u>Biochemistry</u>, 32:7939 (1993). In this case, the synthetic tRNA competes with the naturally occurring tRNAArg, which exists as a minor species in *Escherichia coli*. In addition, some organisms do not use all triplet codons. An unassigned codon AGA in *Micrococcus luteus* has been utilized for insertion of amino acids in an in vitro transcription/translation extract. *See, e.g.*, Kowal and Oliver, <u>Nucl. Acid.</u> Res., 25:4685 (1997). Components of the invention can be generated to use these rare codons in vivo.

5

10

15

20

[0103] Selector codons can also comprise extended codons, e.g., four or more base codons, such as, four, five, six or more base codons. Examples of four base codons include, e.g., AGGA, CUAG, UAGA, CCCU, and the like. Examples of five base codons include, e.g., AGGAC, CCCCU, CCCUC, CUAGA, CUACU, UAGGC, and the like. Methods of the invention include using extended codons based on frameshift suppression. Four or more base codons can insert, e.g., one or multiple selected amino acids, e.g., unnatural amino acids, into the same protein. In other embodiments, the anticodon loops can decode, e.g., at least a four-base codon, at least a five-base codon, or at least a six-base codon or more. Since there are 256 possible four-base codons, multiple unnatural amino acids can be encoded in the same cell using a four or more base codon. See also, Anderson et al., (2002) Exploring the Limits of Codon and Anticodon Size, Chemistry and Biology, 9:237-244; and, Magliery, (2001) Expanding the Genetic Code: Selection of Efficient Suppressors of Fourbase Codons and Identification of "Shifty" Four-base Codons with a Library Approach in Escherichia coli, J. Mol. Biol. 307: 755-769.

25 [0104] For example, four-base codons have been used to incorporate unnatural amino acids into proteins using in vitro biosynthetic methods. *See, e.g.*, Ma et al., (1993) Biochemistry, 32:7939; and Hohsaka et al., (1999) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 121:34. CGGG and AGGU were used to simultaneously incorporate 2-naphthylalanine and an NBD derivative of lysine into streptavidin in vitro with two chemically acylated frameshift suppressor tRNAs. *See, e.g.*, Hohsaka et al., (1999) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 121:12194. In an in vivo study, Moore et al. examined the ability of tRNA^{Leu} derivatives with NCUA anticodons to suppress UAGN codons (N can be U, A, G, or C), and found that the quadruplet UAGA can

be decoded by a tRNA^{Leu} with a UCUA anticodon with an efficiency of 13 to 26% with little decoding in the 0 or –1 frame. *See* Moore et al., (2000) <u>J. Mol. Biol.,</u> 298:195. In one embodiment, extended codons based on rare codons or nonsense codons can be used in invention, which can reduce missense readthrough and frameshift suppression at other unwanted sites.

5

- [0105] For a given system, a selector codon can also include one of the natural three base codons, where the endogenous system does not use (or rarely uses) the natural base codon. For example, this includes a system that is lacking a tRNA that recognizes the natural three base codon, and/or a system where the three base codon is a rare codon.
- 10 [0106] Selector codons optionally include unnatural base pairs. These unnatural base pairs further expand the existing genetic alphabet. One extra base pair increases the number of triplet codons from 64 to 125. Properties of third base pairs include stable and selective base pairing, efficient enzymatic incorporation into DNA with high fidelity by a polymerase, and the efficient continued primer extension after synthesis of the nascent unnatural base pair. Descriptions of unnatural base pairs which can be adapted for methods and compositions include, e.g., Hirao, et al., (2002) An unnatural base pair for incorporating amino acid analogues into protein, Nature Biotechnology, 20:177-182. See also Wu, Y., et al., (2002) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 124:14626-14630. Other relevant publications are listed below.
- 20 [0107] For in vivo usage, the unnatural nucleoside is membrane permeable and is phosphorylated to form the corresponding triphosphate. In addition, the increased genetic information is stable and not destroyed by cellular enzymes. Previous efforts by Benner and others took advantage of hydrogen bonding patterns that are different from those in canonical Watson-Crick pairs, the most noteworthy example of which is the iso-C:iso-G 25 pair. See, e.g., Switzer et al., (1989) J. Am. Chem. Soc., 111:8322; and Piccirilli et al., (1990) Nature, 343:33; Kool, (2000) Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol., 4:602. These bases in general mispair to some degree with natural bases and cannot be enzymatically replicated. Kool and co-workers demonstrated that hydrophobic packing interactions between bases can replace hydrogen bonding to drive the formation of base pair. See Kool, (2000) Curr. 30 Opin. Chem. Biol., 4:602; and Guckian and Kool, (1998) Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 36, 2825. In an effort to develop an unnatural base pair satisfying all the above requirements, Schultz, Romesberg and co-workers have systematically synthesized and studied a series of

unnatural hydrophobic bases. A PICS:PICS self-pair is found to be more stable than natural base pairs, and can be efficiently incorporated into DNA by Klenow fragment of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I (KF). *See*, *e.g.*, McMinn et al., (1999) <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 121:11586; and Ogawa et al., (2000) <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 122:3274. A 3MN:3MN self-pair can be synthesized by KF with efficiency and selectivity sufficient for biological function. *See*, *e.g.*, Ogawa et al., (2000) <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 122:8803. However, both bases act as a chain terminator for further replication. A mutant DNA polymerase has been recently evolved that can be used to replicate the PICS self pair. In addition, a 7AI self pair can be replicated. *See*, *e.g.*, Tae et al., (2001) <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 123:7439. A novel metallobase pair, Dipic:Py, has also been developed, which forms a stable pair upon binding Cu(II). *See* Meggers et al., (2000) <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u>, 122:10714. Because extended codons and unnatural codons are intrinsically orthogonal to natural codons, the methods of the invention can take advantage of this property to generate orthogonal tRNAs for them.

[0108] A translational bypassing system can also be used to incorporate a selected amino acid in a desired polypeptide. In a translational bypassing system, a large sequence is inserted into a gene but is not translated into protein. The sequence contains a structure that serves as a cue to induce the ribosome to hop over the sequence and resume translation downstream of the insertion.

SELECTED AMINO ACIDS

5

10

15

20 [0109] As used herein, a selected amino acid refers to any desired naturally occurring amino acid or unnatural amino acid. A naturally occurring amino acid includes any one of the twenty genetically encoded alpha-amino acids: alanine, arginine, asparagine, aspartic acid, cysteine, glutamine, glutamic acid, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, proline, serine, threonine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine.

25 In one embodiment, the selected amino acid is incorporated into a growing polypeptide chain with high fidelity, e.g., at greater than 75% efficiency for a given selector codon, at greater than about 80% efficiency for a given selector codon, at greater than about 90% efficiency for a given selector codon, or at greater than about 99% or more efficiency for a given selector codon.

30 **[0110]** As used herein, an unnatural amino acid refers to any amino acid, modified amino acid, or amino acid analogue other than selenocysteine and/or pyrrolysine and the

following twenty genetically encoded alpha-amino acids: alanine, arginine, asparagine, aspartic acid, cysteine, glutamine, glutamic acid, glycine, histidine, isoleucine, leucine, lysine, methionine, phenylalanine, proline, serine, threonine, tryptophan, tyrosine, valine. The generic structure of an alpha-amino acid is illustrated by Formula I:

I R Co,H

5

10

15

20

25

[0111] An unnatural amino acid is typically any structure having Formula I wherein the R group is any substituent other than one used in the twenty natural amino acids. *See* e.g., <u>Biochemistry</u> by L. Stryer, 3rd ed. 1988, Freeman and Company, New York, for structures of the twenty natural amino acids. Note that, the unnatural amino acids of the invention can be naturally occurring compounds other than the twenty alpha-amino acids above.

[0112]Because the unnatural amino acids of the invention typically differ from the natural amino acids in side chain, the unnatural amino acids form amide bonds with other amino acids, e.g., natural or unnatural, in the same manner in which they are formed in naturally occurring proteins. However, the unnatural amino acids have side chain groups that distinguish them from the natural amino acids. For example, R in Formula I optionally comprises an alkyl-, aryl-, acyl-, keto-, azido-, hydroxyl-, hydrazine, cyano-, halo-, hydrazide, alkenyl, alkynyl, ether, thiol, seleno-, sulfonyl-, borate, boronate, phospho, phosphono, phosphine, heterocyclic, enone, imine, aldehyde, ester, thioacid, hydroxylamine, amine, and the like, or any combination thereof. Other unnatural amino acids of interest include, but are not limited to, amino acids comprising a photoactivatable cross-linker, spin-labeled amino acids, fluorescent amino acids, metal binding amino acids, metal-containing amino acids, radioactive amino acids, amino acids with novel functional groups, amino acids that covalently or noncovalently interact with other molecules, photocaged and/or photoisomerizable amino acids, biotin or biotin-analogue containing amino acids, keto containing amino acids, amino acids comprising polyethylene glycol or polyether, heavy atom substituted amino acids, chemically cleavable or photocleavable amino acids, amino acids with an elongated side chain as compared to natural amino acids

(e.g., polyethers or long chain hydrocarbons, e.g., greater than about 5, greater than about 10 carbons, etc.), carbon-linked sugar-containing amino acids, amino thioacid containing amino acids, and amino acids containing one or more toxic moiety. In some embodiments, the unnatural amino acids have a photoactivatable cross-linker that is used, e.g., to link a protein to a solid support. In one embodiment, the unnatural amino acids have a saccharide moiety attached to the amino acid side chain (e.g., glycosylated amino acids) and/or other carbohydrate modification.

[0113] In addition to unnatural amino acids that contain novel side chains, unnatural amino acids also optionally comprise modified backbone structures, e.g., as illustrated by the structures of Formula II and III:

$$\prod_{Z \xrightarrow{\mathsf{R}} \mathsf{C} \xrightarrow{\mathsf{Y}} \mathsf{Y}$$

5

10

15

20

 Π

wherein Z typically comprises OH, NH₂, SH, NH-R', or S-R'; X and Y, which can be the same or different, typically comprise S or O, and R and R', which are optionally the same or different, are typically selected from the same list of constituents for the R group described above for the unnatural amino acids having Formula I as well as hydrogen. For example, unnatural amino acids of the invention optionally comprise substitutions in the amino or carboxyl group as illustrated by Formulas II and III. Unnatural amino acids of this type include, but are not limited to, α -hydroxy acids, α -thioacids α -aminothiocarboxylates, e.g., with side chains corresponding to the common twenty natural amino acids or unnatural side chains. In addition, substitutions at the α -carbon optionally include L, D, or α - α -

disubstituted amino acids such as D-glutamate, D-alanine, D-methyl-O-tyrosine, aminobutyric acid, and the like. Other structural alternatives include cyclic amino acids, such as proline analogues as well as 3,4,6,7,8, and 9 membered ring proline analogues, β and γ amino acids such as substituted β -alanine and γ -amino butyric acid. Additional unnatural amino acid structures of the invention include homo-beta-type structures, e.g., where there is, e.g., a methylene or amino group sandwiched adjacent to the alpha carbon, e.g., isomers of homo-beta-tyrosine, alpha-hydrazino-tyrosine. *See*, e.g.,

$$H_2N$$
 N
 CO_2H
 H_2N
 CO_2H
 CO_2H
 CO_2H

10

15

20

25

5

[0114]Many unnatural amino acids are based on natural amino acids, such as glutamine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, and the like. For example, glutamine analogs of the invention include, but are not limited to, α -hydroxy derivatives, γ -substituted derivatives, cyclic derivatives, and amide substituted glutamine derivatives. Tyrosine analogs include para-substituted tyrosines, ortho-substituted tyrosines, and meta substituted tyrosines, wherein the substituted tyrosine comprises an acetyl group, a benzoyl group, an amino group, a hydrazine, an hydroxyamine, a thiol group, a carboxy group, an isopropyl group, a methyl group, a C₆ - C₂₀ straight chain or branched hydrocarbon, a saturated or unsaturated hydrocarbon, an O-methyl group, a polyether group, a nitro group, or the like. In addition, multiply substituted aryl rings are also contemplated. Example phenylalanine analogs include, but are not limited to, para-substituted phenylalanines, ortho-substituted phenyalanines, and meta-substituted phenyalanines, wherein the substituent comprises a hydroxy group, a methoxy group, a methyl group, an allyl group, an aldehyde or keto group, or the like. Specific examples of unnatural amino acids include, but are not limited to, a pacetyl-L- phenylalanine, a p-propargyloxyphenylalanine, O-methyl-L-tyrosine, an L-3-(2naphthyl)alanine, a 3-methyl-phenylalanine, an O-4-allyl-L-tyrosine, a 4-propyl-L-tyrosine, a tri-O-acetyl-GlcNAcβ-serine, an L-Dopa, a fluorinated phenylalanine, an isopropyl-Lphenylalanine, a p-azido-L-phenylalanine, a p-acyl-L-phenylalanine, a p-benzoyl-L-

phenylalanine, an L-phosphoserine, a phosphonoserine, a phosphonotyrosine, a p-iodophenylalanine, a p-bromophenylalanine, a p-amino-L-phenylalanine, and an isopropyl-L-phenylalanine, and the like. The structures of a variety of unnatural amino acids are provided in, for example, Figures 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, and 29 of WO 2002/085923, *supra*.

Chemical Synthesis of Unnatural Amino Acids

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0115] Many of the unnatural amino acids provided above are commercially available, e.g., from Sigma (USA) or Aldrich (Milwaukee, WI, USA). Those that are not commercially available are optionally synthesized as provided in various publications or using standard methods known to those of skill in the art. For organic synthesis techniques, see, e.g., Organic Chemistry by Fessendon and Fessendon, (1982, Second Edition, Willard Grant Press, Boston Mass.); Advanced Organic Chemistry by March (Third Edition, 1985, Wiley and Sons, New York); and Advanced Organic Chemistry by Carey and Sundberg (Third Edition, Parts A and B, 1990, Plenum Press, New York). Additional publications describing the synthesis of unnatural amino acids include, e.g., WO 2002/085923, supra; Matsoukas et al., (1995) J. Med. Chem., 38, 4660-4669; King, F.E. & Kidd, D.A.A. (1949) A New Synthesis of Glutamine and of γ -Dipeptides of Glutamic Acid from Phthylated Intermediates. J. Chem. Soc., 3315-3319; Friedman, O.M. & Chatterrji, R. (1959) Synthesis of Derivatives of Glutamine as Model Substrates for Anti-Tumor Agents. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 81, 3750-3752; Craig, J.C. et al. (1988) Absolute Configuration of the Enantiomers of 7-Chloro-4 [[4-(diethylamino)-1-methylbutyl]amino]quinoline (Chloroquine). J. Org. Chem. 53, 1167-1170; Azoulay, M., Vilmont, M. & Frappier, F. (1991) Glutamine analogues as Potential Antimalarials, Eur. J. Med. Chem. 26, 201-5; Koskinen, A.M.P. & Rapoport, H. (1989) Synthesis of 4-Substituted Prolines as Conformationally Constrained Amino Acid Analogues. J. Org. Chem. 54, 1859-1866; Christie, B.D. & Rapoport, H. (1985) Synthesis of Optically Pure Pipecolates from L-Asparagine. Application to the Total Synthesis of (+)-Apovincamine through Amino Acid Decarbonylation and Iminium Ion Cyclization. J. Org. Chem. 1989:1859-1866; Barton et al., (1987) Synthesis of Novel a-Amino-Acids and Derivatives Using Radical Chemistry: Synthesis of L- and D-a-Amino-Adipic Acids, L-aaminopimelic Acid and Appropriate Unsaturated Derivatives. Tetrahedron Lett. 43:4297-4308; and, Subasinghe et al., (1992) Quisqualic acid analogues: synthesis of betaheterocyclic 2-aminopropanoic acid derivatives and their activity at a novel quisqualate-

sensitized site. <u>J. Med. Chem.</u> 35:4602-7. See also, International Application Number PCT/US03/41346, entitled "Protein Arrays," filed on December 22, 2003.

Cellular uptake of unnatural amino acids

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0116] Unnatural amino acid uptake by a cell is one issue that is typically considered when designing and selecting unnatural amino acids, e.g., for incorporation into a protein. For example, the high charge density of α-amino acids suggests that these compounds are unlikely to be cell permeable. Natural amino acids are taken up into the cell via a collection of protein-based transport systems often displaying varying degrees of amino acid specificity. A rapid screen can be done which assesses which unnatural amino acids, if any, are taken up by cells. *See, e.g.*, International Application Number PCT/US03/41346, entitled "Protein Arrays," filed on December 22, 2003; and Liu, D.R. & Schultz, P.G. (1999) *Progress toward the evolution of an organism with an expanded genetic code*. PNAS United States 96:4780-4785. Although uptake is easily analyzed with various assays, an alternative to designing unnatural amino acids that are amenable to cellular uptake pathways is to provide biosynthetic pathways to create amino acids *in vivo*.

Biosynthesis of Unnatural Amino Acids

[0117] Many biosynthetic pathways already exist in cells for the production of amino acids and other compounds. While a biosynthetic method for a particular unnatural amino acid may not exist in nature, e.g., in a cell, the invention provides such methods. For example, biosynthetic pathways for unnatural amino acids are optionally generated in a host cell by adding new enzymes or modifying existing host cell pathways. Additional new enzymes are optionally naturally occurring enzymes or artificially evolved enzymes. For example, the biosynthesis of p-aminophenylalanine (as presented in an example in WO 2002/085923, supra) relies on the addition of a combination of known enzymes from other organisms. The genes for these enzymes can be introduced into a cell by transforming the cell with a plasmid comprising the genes. The genes, when expressed in the cell, provide an enzymatic pathway to synthesize the desired compound. Examples of the types of enzymes that are optionally added are provided in the examples below. Additional enzyme sequences are found, e.g., in Genbank. Artificially evolved enzymes are also optionally added into a cell in the same manner. In this manner, the cellular machinery and resources of a cell are manipulated to produce unnatural amino acids.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0118] Indeed, any of a variety of methods can be used for producing novel enzymes for use in biosynthetic pathways, or for evolution of existing pathways, for the production of unnatural amino acids, in vitro or in vivo. Many available methods of evolving enzymes and other biosynthetic pathway components can be applied to the present invention to produce unnatural amino acids (or, indeed, to evolve synthetases to have new substrate specificities or other activities of interest). For example, DNA shuffling is optionally used to develop novel enzymes and/or pathways of such enzymes for the production of unnatural amino acids (or production of new synthetases), in vitro or in vivo. See, e.g., Stemmer (1994), Rapid evolution of a protein in vitro by DNA shuffling, Nature 370(4):389-391; and, Stemmer, (1994), DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and reassembly: In vitro recombination for molecular evolution, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA., 91:10747-10751. A related approach shuffles families of related (e.g., homologous) genes to quickly evolve enzymes with desired characteristics. An example of such "family gene shuffling" methods is found in Crameri et al. (1998) "DNA shuffling of a family of genes from diverse species accelerates directed evolution" Nature, 391(6664): 288-291. New enzymes (whether biosynthetic pathway components or synthetases) can also be generated using a DNA recombination procedure known as "incremental truncation for the creation of hybrid enzymes" ("ITCHY"), e.g., as described in Ostermeier et al. (1999) "A combinatorial approach to hybrid enzymes independent of DNA homology" Nature Biotech 17:1205. This approach can also be used to generate a library of enzyme or other pathway variants which can serve as substrates for one or more in vitro or in vivo recombination methods. See also, Ostermeier et al. (1999) "Combinatorial Protein Engineering by Incremental Truncation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96: 3562-67, and Ostermeier et al. (1999), "Incremental Truncation as a Strategy in the Engineering of Novel Biocatalysts," Biological and Medicinal Chemistry, 7: 2139-44. Another approach uses exponential ensemble mutagenesis to produce libraries of enzyme or other pathway variants that are, e.g., selected for an ability to catalyze a biosynthetic reaction relevant to producing an unnatural amino acid (or a new synthetase). In this approach, small groups of residues in a sequence of interest are randomized in parallel to identify, at each altered position, amino acids which lead to functional proteins. Examples of such procedures, which can be adapted to the present invention to produce new enzymes for the production of unnatural amino acids (or new synthetases) are found in Delegrave & Youvan (1993) Biotechnology Research 11:1548-1552. In yet another approach, random or semi-random mutagenesis

using doped or degenerate oligonucleotides for enzyme and/or pathway component engineering can be used, e.g., by using the general mutagenesis methods of e.g., Arkin and Youvan (1992) "Optimizing nucleotide mixtures to encode specific subsets of amino acids for semi-random mutagenesis" Biotechnology 10:297-300; or Reidhaar-Olson et al. (1991) "Random mutagenesis of protein sequences using oligonucleotide cassettes" Methods Enzymol. 208:564-86. Yet another approach, often termed a "non-stochastic" mutagenesis, which uses polynucleotide reassembly and site-saturation mutagenesis can be used to produce enzymes and/or pathway components, which can then be screened for an ability to perform one or more synthetase or biosynthetic pathway function (e.g., for the production of unnatural amino acids in vivo). See, e.g., Short "Non-Stochastic Generation of Genetic Vaccines and Enzymes" WO 00/46344.

[0119] An alternative to such mutational methods involves recombining entire genomes of organisms and selecting resulting progeny for particular pathway functions (often referred to as "whole genome shuffling"). This approach can be applied to the present invention, e.g., by genomic recombination and selection of an organism (e.g., an *E. coli* or other cell) for an ability to produce an unnatural amino acid (or intermediate thereof). For example, methods taught in the following publications can be applied to pathway design for the evolution of existing and/or new pathways in cells to produce unnatural amino acids in vivo: Patnaik et al. (2002) "Genome shuffling of lactobacillus for improved acid tolerance" Nature Biotechnology, 20(7): 707-712; and Zhang et al. (2002) "Genome shuffling leads to rapid phenotypic improvement in bacteria" Nature, February 7, 415(6872): 644-646.

15

20

25

30

[0120] Other techniques for organism and metabolic pathway engineering, e.g., for the production of desired compounds are also available and can also be applied to the production of unnatural amino acids. Examples of publications teaching useful pathway engineering approaches include: Nakamura and White (2003) "Metabolic engineering for the microbial production of 1,3 propanediol" Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 14(5):454-9; Berry et al. (2002) "Application of Metabolic Engineering to improve both the production and use of Biotech Indigo" J. Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology 28:127-133; Banta et al. (2002) "Optimizing an artificial metabolic pathway: Engineering the cofactor specificity of Corynebacterium 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase for use in vitamin C biosynthesis"

<u>Biochemistry</u>, 41(20), 6226-36; Selivonova et al. (2001) "Rapid Evolution of Novel Traits in Microorganisms" <u>Applied and Environmental Microbiology</u>, 67:3645, and many others.

[0121] Regardless of the method used, typically, the unnatural amino acid produced with an engineered biosynthetic pathway of the invention is produced in a concentration sufficient for efficient protein biosynthesis, e.g., a natural cellular amount, but not to such a degree as to significantly affect the concentration of other cellular amino acids or to exhaust cellular resources. Typical concentrations produced *in vivo* in this manner are about 10 mM to about 0.05 mM. Once a cell is engineered to produce enzymes desired for a specific pathway and an unnatural amino acid is generated, *in vivo* selections are optionally used to further optimize the production of the unnatural amino acid for both ribosomal protein synthesis and cell growth.

NUCLEIC ACID AND POLYPEPTIDE SEQUENCE AND VARIANTS

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0122] As described above and below, the invention provides for nucleic acid polynucleotide sequences, e.g., glutamyl O-tRNAs and glutamyl O-RSs, and polypeptide amino acid sequences, e.g., glutamyl O-RSs, and, e.g., compositions, systems and methods comprising said sequences. Examples of said sequences, e.g., glutamyl O-tRNAs and glutamyl O-RSs are disclosed herein (*see*, e.g., SEQ ID NO. 67, 68, 72, 74, 76, 69, 73, 75 and/or 77, along with others listed in Table 3 herein). However, one of skill in the art will appreciate that the invention is not limited to those sequences disclosed herein, e.g., as in the Examples. One of skill will appreciate that the invention also provides many related and even unrelated sequences with the functions described herein, e.g., encoding a glutamyl O-tRNA or a glutamyl O-RS.

[0123] The invention provides polypeptides (glutamyl O-RSs) and polynucleotides, e.g., glutamyl O-tRNA, polynucleotides that encode glutamyl O-RSs or portions thereof, oligonucleotides used to isolate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase clones, etc. Polynucleotides of the invention include those that encode proteins or polypeptides of interest of the invention with one or more selector codon. In addition, polynucleotides of the invention include, e.g., a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence comprising SEQ ID NO.: 67; a polynucleotide that is complementary to or that encodes a polynucleotide sequence thereof. A polynucleotide of the invention also includes a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of the invention. Similarly, an artificial nucleic acid that hybridizes to a polynucleotide

indicated above under highly stringent conditions over substantially the entire length of the nucleic acid (and is other than a naturally polynucleotide) is a polynucleotide of the invention. In one embodiment, a composition includes a polypeptide of the invention and an excipient (e.g., buffer, water, pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, etc.).

- The invention also provides an antibody or antisera specifically immunoreactive with a polypeptide of the invention. A polynucleotide of the invention also includes an artificial polynucleotide that is, e.g., at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98% or more identical to that of a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA, (but is other than a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA. An artificial polynucleotide or polypeptide is a polynucleotide or a polypeptide that is man made (e.g., via recombinant expression or chemical synthesis) and is not naturally occurring.
 - [0125] In certain embodiments, a vector (e.g., a plasmid, a cosmid, a phage, a virus, etc.) comprises a polynucleotide of the invention. In one embodiment, the vector is an expression vector. In another embodiment, the expression vector includes a promoter operably linked to one or more of the polynucleotides of the invention. In another embodiment, a cell comprises a vector that includes a polynucleotide of the invention.
 - [0126] One of skill will also appreciate that many variants of the disclosed sequences are included in the invention. For example, conservative variations of the disclosed sequences that yield a functionally identical sequence are included in the invention. Variants of the nucleic acid polynucleotide sequences, wherein the variants hybridize to at least one disclosed sequence, are considered to be included in the invention. Unique subsequences of the sequences disclosed herein, as determined by, e.g., standard sequence comparison techniques, are also included in the invention.

Conservative variations

15

20

Owing to the degeneracy of the genetic code, "silent substitutions" (*i.e.*, substitutions in a nucleic acid sequence which do not result in an alteration in an encoded polypeptide) are an implied feature of *every* nucleic acid sequence which encodes an amino acid. Similarly, "conservative amino acid substitutions," in one or a few amino acids in an amino acid sequence are substituted with different amino acids with highly similar properties, are also readily identified as being highly similar to a disclosed construct. Such conservative variations of each disclosed sequence are a feature of the present invention.

those nucleic acids which encode identical or essentially identical amino acid sequences, or, where the nucleic acid does not encode an amino acid sequence, to essentially identical sequences. One of skill will recognize that individual substitutions, deletions or additions which alter, add or delete a single amino acid or a small percentage of amino acids (typically less than 5%, more typically less than 4%, 2% or 1%) in an encoded sequence are "conservatively modified variations" where the alterations result in the deletion of an amino acid, addition of an amino acid, or substitution of an amino acid with a chemically similar amino acid. Thus, "conservative variations" of a listed polypeptide sequence of the present invention include substitutions of a small percentage, typically less than 5%, more typically less than 2% or 1%, of the amino acids of the polypeptide sequence, with a conservatively selected amino acid of the same conservative substitution group. Finally, the addition of sequences which do not alter the encoded activity of a nucleic acid molecule, such as the addition of a non-functional sequence, is a conservative variation of the basic nucleic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

[0129] Conservative substitution tables providing functionally similar amino acids are well known in the art. The following sets forth example groups which contain natural amino acids that include "conservative substitutions" for one another.

Conservative Substitution Groups

Nonpolar and/or Aliphatic Side Chains	Polar, Uncharged Side Chains	Aromatic Side Chains	Positively Charged Side Chains	Negatively Charged Side Chains
Glycine	Serine	Phenylalanine Tyrosine Tryptophan	Tyrosine Arginine	Aspartate Glutamate
Alanine	Threonine			
Valine	Cysteine			
Leucine	Methionine			
Isoleucine	Asparagine			
Proline	Glutamine			

Nucleic Acid Hybridization

[0130] Comparative hybridization can be used to identify nucleic acids of the invention, such as SEQ ID NO.: 67, including conservative variations of nucleic acids of the invention, and this comparative hybridization method is a preferred method of distinguishing nucleic acids of the invention. In addition, target nucleic acids which hybridize to a nucleic acid represented by SEQ ID NO: 67 under high, ultra-high and ultra-

ultra high stringency conditions are a feature of the invention. Examples of such nucleic acids include those with one or a few silent or conservative nucleic acid substitutions as compared to a given nucleic acid sequence.

5

[0131] A test nucleic acid is said to specifically hybridize to a probe nucleic acid when it hybridizes at least ½ as well to the probe as to the perfectly matched complementary target, i.e., with a signal to noise ratio at least ½ as high as hybridization of the probe to the target under conditions in which the perfectly matched probe binds to the perfectly matched complementary target with a signal to noise ratio that is at least about 5x-10x as high as that observed for hybridization to any of the unmatched target nucleic acids.

[0132] Nucleic acids "hybridize" when they associate, typically in solution.
 Nucleic acids hybridize due to a variety of well characterized physico-chemical forces, such as hydrogen bonding, solvent exclusion, base stacking and the like. An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen (1993) Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology--Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes part I

 chapter 2, "Overview of principles of hybridization and the strategy of nucleic acid probe assays," (Elsevier, New York), as well as in Ausubel, supra. Hames and Higgins (1995)
 Gene Probes 1 IRL Press at Oxford University Press, Oxford, England, (Hames and Higgins 1) and Hames and Higgins (1995) Gene Probes 2 IRL Press at Oxford University Press, Oxford, England (Hames and Higgins 2) provide details on the synthesis, labeling, detection and quantification of DNA and RNA, including oligonucleotides.

[0133] An example of stringent hybridization conditions for hybridization of complementary nucleic acids which have more than 100 complementary residues on a filter in a Southern or northern blot is 50% formalin with 1 mg of heparin at 42°C, with the hybridization being carried out overnight. An example of stringent wash conditions is a 0.2x SSC wash at 65°C for 15 minutes (*see*, Sambrook, *supra* for a description of SSC buffer). Often the high stringency wash is preceded by a low stringency wash to remove background probe signal. An example low stringency wash is 2x SSC at 40°C for 15 minutes. In general, a signal to noise ratio of 5x (or higher) than that observed for an unrelated probe in the particular hybridization assay indicates detection of a specific hybridization.

[0134] "Stringent hybridization wash conditions" in the context of nucleic acid hybridization experiments such as Southern and northern hybridizations are sequence dependent, and are different under different environmental parameters. An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen (1993), supra. and in Hames and 5 Higgins, 1 and 2. Stringent hybridization and wash conditions can easily be determined empirically for any test nucleic acid. For example, in determining stringent hybridization and wash conditions, the hybridization and wash conditions are gradually increased (e.g., by increasing temperature, decreasing salt concentration, increasing detergent concentration and/or increasing the concentration of organic solvents such as formalin in the hybridization or wash), until a selected set of criteria are met. For example, in highly stringent hybridization and wash conditions, the hybridization and wash conditions are gradually increased until a probe binds to a perfectly matched complementary target with a signal to noise ratio that is at least 5x as high as that observed for hybridization of the probe to an unmatched target.

10

25

30

15 [0135]"Very stringent" conditions are selected to be equal to the thermal melting point (T_m) for a particular probe. The T_m is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the test sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. For the purposes of the present invention, generally, "highly stringent" hybridization and wash conditions are selected to be about 5° C lower than the T_m for the specific sequence at a 20 defined ionic strength and pH.

[0136]"Ultra high-stringency" hybridization and wash conditions are those in which the stringency of hybridization and wash conditions are increased until the signal to noise ratio for binding of the probe to the perfectly matched complementary target nucleic acid is at least 10x as high as that observed for hybridization to any of the unmatched target nucleic acids. A target nucleic acid which hybridizes to a probe under such conditions, with a signal to noise ratio of at least 1/2 that of the perfectly matched complementary target nucleic acid is said to bind to the probe under ultra-high stringency conditions.

[0137] Similarly, even higher levels of stringency can be determined by gradually increasing the hybridization and/or wash conditions of the relevant hybridization assay. For example, those in which the stringency of hybridization and wash conditions are increased until the signal to noise ratio for binding of the probe to the perfectly matched complementary target nucleic acid is at least 10x, 20X, 50X, 100X, or 500X or more as high

as that observed for hybridization to any of the unmatched target nucleic acids. A target nucleic acid which hybridizes to a probe under such conditions, with a signal to noise ratio of at least ½ that of the perfectly matched complementary target nucleic acid is said to bind to the probe under ultra-high stringency conditions.

Nucleic acids which do not hybridize to each other under stringent conditions are still substantially identical if the polypeptides which they encode are substantially identical. This occurs, *e.g.*, when a copy of a nucleic acid is created using the maximum codon degeneracy permitted by the genetic code.

Unique subsequences

- 10 [0139] In one aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid that comprises a unique subsequence in a nucleic acid selected from the sequences of glutamyl O-tRNAs and glutamyl O-RSs disclosed herein. The unique subsequence is unique as compared to a nucleic acid corresponding to any known glutamyl O-tRNA or glutamyl O-RS nucleic acid sequence. Alignment can be performed using, e.g., BLAST set to default parameters. Any unique subsequence is useful, e.g., as a probe to identify the nucleic acids of the invention.
 - [0140] Similarly, the invention includes a polypeptide which comprises a unique subsequence in a polypeptide selected from the sequences of glutamyl O-RSs disclosed herein. Here, the unique subsequence is unique as compared to a polypeptide corresponding to any of known polypeptide sequence.
- 20 [0141] The invention also provides for target nucleic acids which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a unique coding oligonucleotide which encodes a unique subsequence in a polypeptide selected from the sequences of glutamyl O-RSs wherein the unique subsequence is unique as compared to a polypeptide corresponding to any of the control polypeptides (e.g., parental sequences from which synthetases of the invention were derived, e.g., by mutation). Unique sequences are determined as noted above.

Sequence comparison, identity, and homology

30

[0142] The terms "identical" or percent "identity," in the context of two or more nucleic acid or polypeptide sequences, refer to two or more sequences or subsequences that are the same or have a specified percentage of amino acid residues or nucleotides that are the same, when compared and aligned for maximum correspondence, as measured using

5

10

15

20

25

30

one of the sequence comparison algorithms described below (or other algorithms available to persons of skill) or by visual inspection.

[0143] The phrase "substantially identical," in the context of two nucleic acids or polypeptides (e.g., DNAs encoding an glutamyl O-tRNA or glutamyl O-RS, or the amino acid sequence of an O-RS) refers to two or more sequences or subsequences that have at least about 60%, about 80%, about 90-95%, about 98%, about 99% or more nucleotide or amino acid residue identity, when compared and aligned for maximum correspondence, as measured using a sequence comparison algorithm or by visual inspection. Such "substantially identical" sequences are typically considered to be "homologous," without reference to actual ancestry. Preferably, the "substantial identity" exists over a region of the sequences that is at least about 50 residues in length, more preferably over a region of at least about 100 residues, and most preferably, the sequences are substantially identical over at least about 150 residues, or over the full length of the two sequences to be compared.

[0144] Proteins and/or protein sequences are "homologous" when they are derived, naturally or artificially, from a common ancestral protein or protein sequence. Similarly, nucleic acids and/or nucleic acid sequences are homologous when they are derived, naturally or artificially, from a common ancestral nucleic acid or nucleic acid sequence. For example, any naturally occurring nucleic acid can be modified by any available mutagenesis method to include one or more selector codon. When expressed, this mutagenized nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide comprising one or more selected amino acid, e.g. unnatural amino acid. The mutation process can, of course, additionally alter one or more standard codon, thereby changing one or more standard amino acid in the resulting mutant protein as well. Homology is generally inferred from sequence similarity between two or more nucleic acids or proteins (or sequences thereof). The precise percentage of similarity between sequences that is useful in establishing homology varies with the nucleic acid and protein at issue, but as little as 25% sequence similarity is routinely used to establish homology. Higher levels of sequence similarity, e.g., 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, or 99% or more, can also be used to establish homology. Methods for determining sequence similarity percentages (e.g., BLASTP and BLASTN using default parameters) are described herein and are generally available.

[0145] For sequence comparison and homology determination, typically one sequence acts as a reference sequence to which test sequences are compared. When using a

sequence comparison algorithm, test and reference sequences are input into a computer, subsequence coordinates are designated, if necessary, and sequence algorithm program parameters are designated. The sequence comparison algorithm then calculates the percent sequence identity for the test sequence(s) relative to the reference sequence, based on the designated program parameters.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0146] Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, *e.g.*, by the local homology algorithm of Smith & Waterman, Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482 (1981), by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443 (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman, Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444 (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by visual inspection (*see generally* Ausubel *et al.*, *infra*).

[0147] One example of an algorithm that is suitable for determining percent sequence identity and sequence similarity is the BLAST algorithm, which is described in Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990). Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pairs (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence, which either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word score threshold (Altschul et al., supra). These initial neighborhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find longer HSPs containing them. The word hits are then extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Cumulative scores are calculated using, for nucleotide sequences, the parameters M (reward score for a pair of matching residues; always > 0) and N (penalty score for mismatching residues; always < 0). For amino acid sequences, a scoring matrix is used to calculate the cumulative score. Extension of the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached. The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T, and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the

alignment. The BLASTN program (for nucleotide sequences) uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 11, an expectation (E) of 10, a cutoff of 100, M=5, N=-4, and a comparison of both strands. For amino acid sequences, the BLASTP program uses as defaults a wordlength (W) of 3, an expectation (E) of 10, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (*see* Henikoff & Henikoff (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:10915).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0148] In addition to calculating percent sequence identity, the BLAST algorithm also performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences (*see*, *e.g.*, Karlin & Altschul, Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 90:5873-5787 (1993)). One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a reference sequence if the smallest sum probability in a comparison of the test nucleic acid to the reference nucleic acid is less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

Mutagenesis and Other Molecular Biology Techniques

[0149] Polynucleotide and polypeptides of the invention and used in the invention can be manipulated using molecular biological techniques. General texts which describe molecular biological techniques include Berger and Kimmel, <u>Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques</u>, <u>Methods in Enzymology volume 152</u> Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (Berger); Sambrook et al., <u>Molecular Cloning - A Laboratory Manual (3rd Ed.)</u>, <u>Vol. 1-3</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 2001 ("Sambrook") and <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, F.M. Ausubel et al., eds., <u>Current Protocols</u>, a joint venture between Greene Publishing Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., (supplemented through 2003) ("Ausubel")). These texts describe mutagenesis, the use of vectors, promoters and many other relevant topics related to, e.g., the generation of genes that include selector codons for production of proteins that include selected amino acids (e.g., unnatural amino acids), glutamyl orthogonal tRNAs, glutamyl orthogonal synthetases, and pairs thereof.

[0150] Various types of mutagenesis are used in the invention, e.g., to mutate glutamyl tRNA molecules, to produce libraries of glutamyl tRNAs, to produce libraries of glutamyl synthetases, to insert selector codons that encode a selected amino acid in a protein or polypeptide of interest. They include but are not limited to site-directed, random point

mutagenesis, homologous recombination, DNA shuffling or other recursive mutagenesis methods, chimeric construction, mutagenesis using uracil containing templates, oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, phosphorothioate-modified DNA mutagenesis, mutagenesis using gapped duplex DNA or the like, or any combination thereof. Additional suitable methods include point mismatch repair, mutagenesis using repair-deficient host strains, restriction-selection and restriction-purification, deletion mutagenesis, mutagenesis by total gene synthesis, double-strand break repair, and the like. Mutagenesis, e.g., involving chimeric constructs, is also included in the invention. In one embodiment, mutagenesis can be guided by known information of the naturally occurring molecule or altered or mutated naturally occurring molecule, e.g., sequence, sequence comparisons, physical properties, crystal structure or the like.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0151] Host cells are genetically engineered (e.g., transformed, transduced or transfected) with the polynucleotides of the invention or constructs which include a polynucleotide of the invention, e.g., a vector of the invention, which can be, for example, a cloning vector or an expression vector. For example, the coding regions for the orthogonal tRNA, the orthogonal tRNA synthetase, and the protein to be derivatized are operably linked to gene expression control elements that are functional in the desired host cell. Typical vectors contain transcription and translation terminators, transcription and translation initiation sequences, and promoters useful for regulation of the expression of the particular target nucleic acid. The vectors optionally comprise generic expression cassettes containing at least one independent terminator sequence, sequences permitting replication of the cassette in eukaryotes, or prokaryotes, or both (e.g., shuttle vectors) and selection markers for both prokaryotic and eukaryotic systems. Vectors are suitable for replication and/or integration in prokaryotes, eukaryotes, or preferably both. See Giliman & Smith, Gene 8:81 (1979); Roberts, et al., Nature, 328:731 (1987); Schneider, B., et al., Protein Expr. Purif. 6435:10 (1995); Ausubel, Sambrook, Berger (all supra). The vector can be, for example, in the form of a plasmid, a bacterium, a virus, a naked polynucleotide, or a conjugated polynucleotide. The vectors are introduced into cells and/or microorganisms by standard methods including electroporation (From et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82, 5824 (1985), infection by viral vectors, high velocity ballistic penetration by small particles with the nucleic acid either within the matrix of small beads or particles, or on the surface (Klein et al., Nature 327, 70-73 (1987)), and/or the like.

[0152] A catalogue of Bacteria and Bacteriophages useful for cloning is provided, e.g., by the ATCC, e.g., The ATCC Catalogue of Bacteria and Bacteriophage (1996)

Gherna et al. (eds) published by the ATCC. Additional basic procedures for sequencing, cloning and other aspects of molecular biology and underlying theoretical considerations are also found in Sambrook (supra), Ausubel (supra), and in Watson et al. (1992) Recombinant DNA Second Edition Scientific American Books, NY. In addition, essentially any nucleic acid (and virtually any labeled nucleic acid, whether standard or non-standard) can be custom or standard ordered from any of a variety of commercial sources, such as the Midland Certified Reagent Company (Midland, TX mcrc.com), The Great American Gene Company (Ramona, CA available on the World Wide Web at genco.com), ExpressGen Inc. (Chicago, IL available on the World Wide Web at expressgen.com), Operon Technologies Inc. (Alameda, CA) and many others.

[0153] The engineered host cells can be cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for such activities as, for example, screening steps, activating
 promoters or selecting transformants. These cells can optionally be cultured into transgenic organisms. Other useful references, e.g. for cell isolation and culture (e.g., for subsequent nucleic acid isolation) include Freshney (1994) Culture of Animal Cells, a Manual of Basic Technique, third edition, Wiley- Liss, New York and the references cited therein; Payne et al. (1992) Plant Cell and Tissue Culture in Liquid Systems John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York, NY; Gamborg and Phillips (eds) (1995) Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture; Fundamental Methods Springer Lab Manual, Springer-Verlag (Berlin Heidelberg New York) and Atlas and Parks (eds) The Handbook of Microbiological Media (1993) CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.

PROTEINS AND POLYPEPTIDES OF INTEREST

5

10

25 [0154] Methods of producing a protein in a cell with a selected amino acid at a specified position are also a feature of the invention. For example, a method includes growing, in an appropriate medium, the cell, where the cell comprises a nucleic acid that comprises at least one selector codon and encodes a protein; and, providing the selected amino acid, and incorporating the selected amino acid into the specified position in the protein during translation of the nucleic acid with the at least one selector codon, thereby producing the protein. The cell further comprises: an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl-tRNA)

O-tRNA) that functions in the cell and recognizes the selector codon; and, an orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (O-RS) that preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl-O-tRNA with the selected amino acid. Typically, the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about, e.g., a 45%, a 50%, a 60%, a 75%, a 80%, or a 90% or more suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to the selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA). A protein produced by this method is also a feature of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0155] The compositions of the invention and compositions made by the methods of the invention optionally are in a cell. The glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pairs or individual components of the invention can then be used in a host system's translation machinery, which results in a selected amino acid, e.g., unnatural amino acid, being incorporated into a protein. The International Application Number PCT/US2004/011786; and published Internation Application Number WO 2002/085923, *supra*, describe similar processes (e.g., with other orthogonal O-tRNA/O-RS pairs) and are incorporated herein by reference. For example, when an glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pair is introduced into a host, e.g., *Escherichia coli*, the pair leads to the in vivo incorporation of selected amino acid, such as an unnatural amino acid, e.g., a synthetic amino acid, such as derivative of a glutamate or glutamic acid amino acid, which can be exogenously added to the growth medium, into a protein, in response to a selector codon. Optionally, the compositions of the invention can be in an in vitro translation system, or in an in vivo system(s).

[0156] Essentially any protein (or portion thereof) that includes a selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, (and any corresponding coding nucleic acid, e.g., which includes one or more selector codons) can be produced using the compositions and methods herein. No attempt is made to identify the hundreds of thousands of known proteins, any of which can be modified to include one or more unnatural amino acid, e.g., by tailoring any available mutation methods to include one or more appropriate selector codon in a relevant translation system. Common sequence repositories for known proteins include GenBank EMBL, DDBJ and the NCBI. Other repositories can easily be identified by searching the internet.

[0157] Typically, the proteins are, e.g., at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% or more identical to any available

protein (e.g., a therapeutic protein, a diagnostic protein, an industrial enzyme, or portion thereof, and the like), and they comprise one or more selected amino acid. Examples of therapeutic, diagnostic, and other proteins that can be modified to comprise one or more selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, can be found, but not limited to, those in USSN 60/496,548, USSN 60/479,931, and USSN 60/463,869, *supra*; and, WO 2002/085923, *supra*.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0158] In certain embodiments, the protein or polypeptide of interest (or portion thereof) in the methods and/or compositions of the invention is encoded by a nucleic acid. Typically, the nucleic acid comprises at least one selector codon, at least two selector codons, at least three selector codons, at least four selector codons, at least five selector codons, at least six selector codons, at least seven selector codons, at least eight selector codons, at least nine selector codons, ten or more selector codons.

using methods well-known to one of skill in the art and described herein under "Mutagenesis and Other Molecular Biology Techniques" to include, e.g., one or more selector codon for the incorporation of a selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid. For example, a nucleic acid for a protein of interest is mutagenized to include one or more selector codon, providing for the insertion of the one or more selected amino acids, e.g., unnatural amino acid. The invention includes any such variant, e.g., mutant, versions of any protein, e.g., including at least one selected amino acid. Similarly, the invention also includes corresponding nucleic acids, i.e., any nucleic acid with one or more selector codon that encodes one or more selected amino acid.

[0160] To make a protein that includes a selected amino acid, one can use host cells and organisms that are adapted for the in vivo incorporation of the selected amino acid via orthogonal glutamyl tRNA/RS pairs. Host cells are genetically engineered (e.g., transformed, transduced or transfected) with one or more vectors that express the orthogonal glutamyl tRNA, the orthogonal glutamyl tRNA synthetase, and a vector that encodes the protein to be derivatized. Each of these components can be on the same vector, or each can be on a separate vector, or two components can be on one vector and the third component on a second vector. The vector can be, for example, in the form of a plasmid, a bacterium, a virus, a naked polynucleotide, or a conjugated polynucleotide.

Defining Polypeptides by Immunoreactivity

5

10

15

20

25

30

Because the polypeptides of the invention provide a variety of new [0161] polypeptide sequences (e.g., comprising selected amino acids (e.g., unnatural amino acids) in the case of proteins synthesized in the translation systems herein, or, e.g., in the case of the novel synthetases, novel sequences of standard amino acids), the polypeptides also provide new structural features which can be recognized, e.g., in immunological assays. The generation of antisera, which specifically bind the polypeptides of the invention, as well as the polypeptides which are bound by such antisera, are a feature of the invention. The term "antibody," as used herein, includes, but is not limited to a polypeptide substantially encoded by an immunoglobulin gene or immunoglobulin genes, or fragments thereof which specifically bind and recognize an analyte (antigen). Examples include polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, and the like. Fragments of immunoglobulins, including Fab fragments and fragments produced by an expression library, including phage display, are also included in the term "antibody" as used herein. See, e.g., Paul, Fundamental Immunology, 4th Ed., 1999, Raven Press, New York, for antibody structure and terminology.

[0162] In order to produce antisera for use in an immunoassay, one or more of the immunogenic polypeptides is produced and purified as described herein. For example, recombinant protein can be produced in a recombinant cell. An inbred strain of mice (used in this assay because results are more reproducible due to the virtual genetic identity of the mice) is immunized with the immunogenic protein(s) in combination with a standard adjuvant, such as Freund's adjuvant, and a standard mouse immunization protocol (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Publications, New York, for a standard description of antibody generation, immunoassay formats and conditions that can be used to determine specific immunoreactivity.

[0163] Additional details on proteins, antibodies, antisera, etc. can be found in USSN 60/496,548, USSN 60/479,931, and USSN 60/463,869, *supra*; WO 2002/085923, *supra*; patent application entitled "Glycoprotein synthesis" filed October 15, 2003, attorney docket number 54-000610US; and patent application entitled "Protein Arrays," attorney docket number P1001US00 filed on December 22, 2002.

<u>USE OF GLUTAMYL O-tRNA AND GLUTAMYL O-RS AND GLUTAMYL O-tRNA/O-RS PAIRS</u>

[0164] The compositions of the invention and compositions made by the methods of the invention optionally are in a cell. The glutamyl O-tRNA/O-RS pairs or individual components of the invention can then be used in a host system's translation machinery, which results in a selected amino acid being incorporated into a protein. WO 2002/085923 by Schultz, et al., *supra*, describes related processes in general, and is incorporated herein by reference. For example, when an O-tRNA/O-RS pair is introduced into a host, e.g., *Escherichia coli*, the pair leads to the in vivo incorporation of a selected amino acid, which can be exogenously added to the growth medium, into a protein in response to a selector codon, e.g., an amber nonsense codon. Optionally, the compositions of the present invention can be in an in vitro translation system, or in an in vivo system(s). Proteins with the selected amino acid can be used as therapeutic proteins and can be used to facilitate studies on protein structure, interactions with other protein, and the like.

15 <u>KITS</u>

20

30

5

10

[0165] Kits are also a feature of the invention. For example, a kit for producing a protein that comprises at least one selected amino acid, e.g., an unnatural amino acid, in a cell is provided, where the kit includes a container containing a polynucleotide sequence encoding an glutamyl O-tRNA, and/or an glutamyl O-tRNA, and/or a polynucleotide sequence encoding an glutamyl O-RS, and/or an glutamyl O-RS. In one embodiment, the kit further includes a selected amino acid. In another embodiment, the kit further comprises instructional materials for producing the protein.

EXAMPLES

[0166] The following examples are offered to illustrate, but not to limit the claimed invention. One of skill will recognize a variety of non-critical parameters that may be altered without departing from the scope of the claimed invention.

EXAMPLE 1: AN ARCHAEBACTERIA-DERIVED GLUTAMYL-tRNA SYNTHETASE AND tRNA PAIR FOR UNNATURAL AMINO ACID MUTAGENESIS

[0167] In this embodiment of the invention, the development of an orthogonal glutamic acid synthetase and tRNA pair is described. The tRNA is derived from the consensus sequence obtained from a multiple sequence alignment of, e.g., archaeal tRNA Glu

sequences. The glutamyl-tRNA synthetase is from, e.g., the achaebacterium *Pyrococcus horikoshii*. The new orthogonal pair suppresses, e.g., amber, nonsense codons with an efficiency roughly comparable to that of the orthogonal tyrosine pair derived from *Methanococcus jannaschii*, which has been used to selectively incorporate a variety of unnatural amino acids into proteins in *E. coli*. Development of the glutamic acid orthogonal pair increases the potential diversity of unnatural amino acid structures that can be incorporated into proteins in *E. coli*, and can permit the *in vivo* incorporation of multiple distinct unnatural amino acids into the same protein.

5

[0168]The ability to genetically incorporate unnatural amino acids into proteins 10 offers new opportunities to investigate protein structure and function in vitro and in vivo, as well as produce large quantities of proteins with novel properties. This approach involves the directed evolution of the amino acid specificity of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA pair that is orthogonal in, e.g., E. coli. See, e.g., 1. Liu, D.R. and Schultz, P.G. (1999) Progress toward the evolution of an organism with an expanded genetic code. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96:4780-4785; Wang, L., Brock, A., Herberich, B. and Schultz, P.G. (2001) 15 Expanding the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Science, 292:498-500; and, Santoro, S.W., Wang, L., Herberich, B., King, D.S. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity. Nat. Biotechnol. 20:1044-1048. Such orthogonal pairs satisfy several criteria: the tRNA is not a substrate for any of the 20 endogenous E. coli synthetases but functions efficiently in protein translation; the orthogonal synthetase efficiently aminoacylates the orthogonal tRNA, the anticodon of which has been modified to recognize a selector codon, e.g., an amber (UAG) or opal (UGA) stop codon, a four-base codon, etc.; and the synthetase does not aminoacylate any of the endogenous E. coli tRNAs. To date, several orthogonal pairs have been developed for 25 use in E. coli, including glutamine (see, e.g., Liu, D.R. and Schultz, P.G. (1999) Progress toward the evolution of an organism with an expanded genetic code. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96:4780-4785), aspartic acid (see, e.g., Pastrnak, M., Magliery, T.J. and Schultz, P.G. (2000) A new orthogonal suppressor tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair for evolving an organism with an expanded genetic code. Helvetica Chimica Acta, 83:2277-2286) and 30 tyrosine (see, e.g., Ohno,S., Yokogawa,T., Fujii,I., Asahara,H., Inokuchi,H. and Nishikawa,K. (1998) Co-expression of yeast amber suppressor tRNATyr and tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase in Escherichia coli: possibility to expand the genetic code. J. Biochem. (Tokyo),

124:1065-1068; and, Kowal, A.K., Kohrer, C. and Raj Bhandary, U.L. (2001) Twenty-first aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-suppressor tRNA pairs for possible use in site-specific incorporation of amino acid analogues into proteins in eukaryotes and in eubacteria. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 98:2268-2273) pairs from Saccharomyces cerevisiae, a tyrosine pair from Methanococcus jannaschii (see, e.g., Wang, L., Magliery, T.J., Liu, D.R. and 5 Schultz, P.G. (2000) A new functional suppressor tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair for the in vivo incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 122:5010-5011), and a leucine pair from Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyltRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 10 19; 42(32):9598-9608). In addition, glutamine (see, e.g., Kowal, A.K., Kohrer, C. and RajBhandary, U.L. (2001) Twenty-first aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-suppressor tRNA pairs for possible use in site-specific incorporation of amino acid analogues into proteins in eukaryotes and in eubacteria. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 98:2268-2273) and tyrosine (see, e.g., Edwards and Schimmel (1990) A bacterial amber suppressor in Saccharomyces 15 cerevisiae is selectively recognized by a bacterial aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. Mol. Cell. Biol., 10:1633-1641) synthetase-tRNA pairs from E. coli have been developed for use as orthogonal pairs in S. cerevisiae.

[0169]The orthogonal tyrosine pair from M. jannaschii has been successfully used to incorporate unnatural amino acids into proteins in E. coli. Many if not all of the unnatural 20 amino acids that have been incorporated thus far using variants of the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase are aryl derivatives, including p-azido- (see, e.g., Chin,J.W., Santoro,S.W., Martin, A.B., King, D.S., Wang, L. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) Addition of p-azido-Lphenylalanine to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 124:9026-9027), p-benzoyl- (see, e.g., Chin,J.W., Martin,A.B., King,D.S., Wang,L. and Schultz,P.G. (2002) 25 Addition of a photocrosslinking amino acid to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 99:11020-11024), p-amino- (see, e.g., Santoro, S.W., Wang, L., Herberich, B., King, D.S. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity. Nat. Biotechnol. 20:1044-1048), p-isopropyl- (see, 30 e.g., Santoro, S.W., Wang, L., Herberich, B., King, D.S. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity. Nat. Biotechnol. 20:1044-1048), m-acetyl-(see, e.g., Wang, L., Zhang, Z., Brock, A. and Schultz, P.G. (2003)

Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 100:56-61), and p-acetyl-phenylalanine (see, e.g., Wang, L., Zhang, Z., Brock, A. and Schultz, P.G. (2003) Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 100:56-61); O-methyl- (see, e.g., Wang, L., 5 Brock, A., Herberich, B. and Schultz, P.G. (2001) Expanding the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Science, 292:498-500) and O-allyl-tyrosine (Santoro, S.W., Wang, L., Herberich, B., King, D.S. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) An efficient system for the evolution of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase specificity. Nat. Biotechnol. 20:1044-1048; and, Zhang, Z., Wang, L., Brock, A. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) The selective incorporation of alkenes into proteins in Escherichia 10 coli. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 41:2840-2842); 3-(2-naphthyl)alanine (see, e.g., Wang, L., Brock, A. and Schultz, P.G. (2002) Adding L-3-(2-Naphthyl) alanine to the genetic code of E. coli. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 124:1836-1837), etc. In order to increase the structural and chemical diversity of unnatural amino acids that can be incorporated into proteins expressed by, e.g., E. coli, additional active orthogonal pairs would be useful.

15 [0170] Archaea appear to be an especially good source of orthogonal pairs for *E*. coli. Previous studies revealed that several archaeal tRNAs are not recognized by E. coli aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (see, e.g., Kwok, Y. and Wong, J.T. (1980) Evolutionary relationship between Halobacterium cutirubrum and eukaryotes determined by use of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as phylogenetic probes. Can. J. Biochem., 58:213-218). Two 20 such synthetase-tRNA pairs derived from archaea, for tyrosine (see e.g., Wang,L., Magliery, T.J., Liu, D.R. and Schultz, P.G. (2000) A new functional suppressor tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair for the in vivo incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 122:5010-5011) and leucine (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19; 42(32):9598-25 9608), were developed for use in E. coli. Both exhibited high levels of orthogonality and amber suppression efficiency. Moreover, these archaeal synthetases and tRNAs are efficiently produced and processed in E. coli. Finally, the recent proliferation of genomic sequence data for archaeal species and the commercial availability of their genomic DNA have facilitated the cloning of synthetases from these organisms as well as the design of 30 compatible tRNAs.

[0171]Archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases and tRNAs are attractive starting points for the generation of additional orthogonal pairs for several reasons. Archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases are expected to tolerate changes in the anticodon loop of their substrate tRNAs since the enzyme naturally accommodates four different tRNA anticodons: UUC, CUC, UUG, and CUG. This is due to the fact that in archaeal species, glutamyl-5 tRNA synthetases must recognize and acylate both tRNA Glu and tRNA (see, e.g., Tumbula, D.L., Becker, H.D., Chang, W.Z. and Soll, D. (2000) Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis. Nature, 407:106-110). It follows that an archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetase should tolerate variance within at least two positions of 10 the anticodon of its tRNA substrate, which should permit efficient aminoacylation of a tRNA bearing an amber-suppressing CUA anticodon. In addition, in vitro aminoacylation data (see, e.g., Kwok, Y. and Wong, J.T. (1980) Evolutionary relationship between Halobacterium cutirubrum and eukaryotes determined by use of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as phylogenetic probes. Can. J. Biochem., 58:213-218) predict that archaeal 15 glutamic acid and glutamine tRNAs should be orthogonal in E. coli. Finally, the three dimensional structure of the glutamyl-tRNA synthetase from Thermus thermophilus is known (see, e.g., Nureki,O., Vassylyev,D.G., Katayanagi,K., Shimizu,T., Sekine,S., Kigawa, T., Miyazawa, T., Yokoyama, S. and Morikawa, K. (1995) Architectures of classdefining and specific domains of glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. Science, 31:1958-1965; and, 20 Sekine, S., Nureki, O., Shimada, A., Vassylyev, D.G. and Yokoyama, S. (2001) Structural basis for anticodon recognition by discriminating glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. Nat. Struct. Biol., 8:203-206), which should facilitate the design of libraries of synthetase variants for use in directed evolution experiments.

Materials and Methods

[0172] Bacterial strains, plasmids, and reagents: E. coli strains DH5α and DH10B were purchased from Stratagene (La Jolla, CA) and Invitrogen Life Sciences (Carlsbad, CA), respectively. Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), Aeropyrum pernix (Ap), Methanococcus jannaschii (Mj), Methanosarcina mazei Goe1 (Mm), Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph), and Sulfolobus solfataricus (Ss)
genomic DNA was obtained from ATCC (Manassas, VA). E. coli genomic DNA was prepared from strain DH5α. Plasmid pKQ, which contains a ColE1 origin of replication, a kanamycin resistance marker, and cloning sites for an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase gene, has

been described previously (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19; 42(32):9598-9608). Plasmid pACKO-A184TAG, which contains a p15A origin of replication, a chloramphenicol resistance marker, a β-5 lactamase ampicillin resistance gene containing an amber stop codon at position Ala184, and tRNA cloning sites, has been described previously (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19; 42(32):9598-9608). Plasmid pArgU218, which contains a p15A origin of replication and encodes a kanamycin resistance marker and the isoacceptor of tRNA Arg corresponding to the codons AGA and 10 AGG, has been described previously (see, e.g., Bullard, J.M., Cai, Y.C. and Spremulli, L.L. (2000) Expression and characterization of the human mitochondrial leucyl-tRNA synthetase. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1490:245-258). Plasmid pBAD-Myc/HisA was purchased from Invitrogen. PCR reactions were carried out using the Expand Kit (Roche, 15 Indianapolis, IN). Whole E. coli tRNA was purchased from Roche. Whole halobacterial tRNA was isolated from cultures of Halobacterium sp. NRC-1 using the RNA/DNA Extraction Kit (Qiagen). Overlap extensions were carried out using Tag polymerase (Stratagene). Restriction enzymes were purchased from New England Biolabs (Beverly, MA). DNA was purified using miniprep, gel purification, or PCR purification kits (Qiagen). 20 Oligonucleotides were prepared by Qiagen Operon (Alameda, CA). Sequences of

oligodeoxyribonucleotides used in this example:

pKQ-AfERS.N: d(GGAGAGAAGACTACATGAAAGAAGTCATAATGAAATAC) pKQ/pBAD-AfERS.C: d(CGTTAGAAGACTGAATTCGGATTTTGGTCACGGGTGCG) pKQ-ApERS.N: d(GCTATCACACCATGGCGATGCTCCTAGGGGACCATC)

pKQ-ApERS.C: d(GATCAGTCAGAATTCTTACTTGTGTGTGTATATCACCCTG)25 pKQ-MjERS.N: d(GGAGACGTCTCACATGGAAGAGAAGATATTGCC) pKQ-MjERS.C: d(CGTTACGTCTCGAATTTTATCTATGTGCATAGCAAC) pKQ-MmERS.N: d(GGAGACGTCTCACATGACCTTAAGTCCTGAAGA) pKQ/pBAD-MmERS.C: d(CGTTACGTCTCGAATTTTATTATGAGCAAAGTACGCCACGAC)

30 pKQ-MtERS.N: d(GGAGACGTCTCTCATGGTGCCAGTGGAGGACCT) pKQ/pBAD-MtERS.C: d(CGTTACGTCTCTAATTTTATTTGTGGGCATAGTAGAAG)

pKQ-PhERS.N: d(GGAAAGGTCTCTCATGGATGTGGAAAAGATAGC)

pKQ/pBAD-PhERS.C: d(GAGTAGGTCTCTAATTTTACTTGTGAGCATATATTG)

pKQ-SsERS.N: d(GCTACTGCACCATGGAATTAAATGAATTACGAGAAC)

pKQ-SsERS.C: d(GACTCAGTAGAATTCATTAGTCGTGTGAGAATACAACA)

- 5 AEGU-tRNA.F: d(CGGAATTCGCCCCGGTGGTGTAGCCCGGCCAAGCATGCGGGCCTCTAA)
 - AEGU-RNA.R: d(AAACTGCAGTGGTGCCCCGGCCGGGATTTGAACCCGGGTCGCGGGCTTTAG AGGCCCGCATGCTTGG)
 - AQGU-RNA.F: d(CGGAATTCAGCCCCGTGGTGTAGCGGCCAAGCATGCGGGGCTCTAAACCCC GCGACCG)
- 10 AQGU-RNA.R: d(AAACTGCAGTGGTAGCCCCGCGGGGATTCGAACCCCGGTCGCGGGGTTTAG AGCC)
 - AQGC-RNA.F: d(CGGAATTCAGCCCCGTGGTGTAGCGGCCAAGCACGCGGGGCTCTAAACCCC GCGACCG)
 - AGCC)

AENN-RNA.F: d(CGGAATTCGCCCCGGTGNTGTAGCCCGGCCAAGCANGCGGGCCTCTAA)

pAC-tRNA.F: d(GGACAGCGGTGCGGACTG)

15

pAC-tRNA.R: d(GTGCTCAACGGCCTCAAC)

pBAD-EcERS.N: d(AGGCTTTTAACCATGGCAAAAATCAAAACTCGCTTCGC)

- 20 pBAD-EcERS.C: d(ACGTGAGAGGAATTCTGCTGATTTTCGCGTTCA)
 - $pBAD\text{-}AfERS.C: \\ d(CGTTAGAAGACTGAATTGGGGTGAGTGTACACCGCGACCAGTTCCTCG) \\$

pBAD-MmERS.C: d(CGTTACGTCTCGAATTCTTATGAGCAAAGTACGCCACGAC)

pBAD-MtERS.C: d(CGTTACGTCTCTAATTTTTGTGGGCATAGTAGAAGACC)

pBAD-PhERS.C: d(GAGTAGGTCTCTAATTCTTGTGAGCATATATTGCGATAA)

- 25 Cloning of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase genes: The open reading frames of [0173]glutamyl-tRNA synthetase from A. fulgidus (AfERS), A. pernix (ApERS), M. jannaschii (MjERS), M. mazei (MmERS), M. thermoautotrophicum (MtERS), P. horikoshii (PhERS), and S. solfataricus (SsERS) were amplified by PCR using genomic DNA as template and the appropriate oligonucleotide primers (see above) to yield products of ~1.7 kilo-base pairs (kbp). In these experiments, the amplification of the MjERS gene was unsuccessful. The 30

AfERS PCR product was digested with BbsI, the ApERS and SsERS products with EcoRI and NcoI, the MmERS and MtERS products with BsmBI, and the PhERS product with BsaI to generate EcoRI / NcoI compatible cohesive ends for all products. Construction of plasmids pKQ-AfERS, pKQ-ApERS, pKQ-MjERS, pKQ-MmERS, pKQ-MtERS, pKQ-PhERS, and pKQ-SsERS was accomplished by insertion of restriction-digested, gel-purified

PhERS, and pKQ-SsERS was accomplished by insertion of restriction-digested, gel-purified glutamyl-tRNA synthetase gene PCR fragments into plasmid pKQ. Plasmid constructs were confirmed by restriction mapping and sequencing of individual clones.

[0174] Design and cloning of tRNAs: Consensus archaeal tRNA genes were identified by alignment using the program pileup from Genetics Computer Group, Inc. (GCG). Genes for tRNAs were constructed by overlap extension of the appropriate forward and reverse primers (see above). EcoRI/PstI-digested extension fragments were inserted into a 4.2 kbp fragment of plasmid pACKO-A184TAG to construct plasmids pAC-AE(GU), pAC-AQ(GU), and pAC-AQ(GC). The AE(NN) tRNA library was constructed by PCR amplification using primers AE(NN)-RNA.F and pAC-tRNA.R with plasmid pAC-AE(GU) as template. The pAC-AE(NN) plasmid library was constructed by insertion of the EcoRI/PstI-digested AE(NN) tRNA library PCR fragment into the tRNA cloning site of pACKO-A184TAG. Plasmid constructs were confirmed by sequence analysis.

Nomenclature of tRNAs:

5

10

15

20

25

30

AQ(GU): A-archaeal; Q-glutaminyl; GU-base pair at postion 10-26 AQ(GC): A-archaeal; Q-glutaminyl; GC-base pair at postion 10-26 AE(GU): A-archaeal; E-glutamyl; GU-base pair at postion 10-28 AE(GC): A-archaeal; E-glutamyl; GC-base pair at postion 10-28 AE(NN): A-archaeal; E-glutamyl; NN-base pair at postion 10-28

[0175] Ampicillin IC₅₀ value measurements: To examine the orthogonality of tRNAs, 10 μL of E. coli DH10B cells (1 cfu/μL) carrying a tRNA-expressing plasmid were plated on a series of LB agar plates containing chloramphenicol and varying concentrations of ampicillin. To measure the IC₅₀ values for cells carrying both tRNA- and synthetase-expressing plasmids, cells were plated on LB agar plates containing chloramphenicol, kanamycin, and varying concentrations of ampicillin. In the initial series, cells were plated on five ampicillin concentrations varying from 0 to 1000 μg/mL and incubated overnight at 37°C. In subsequent series, cells were plated on a narrower ampicillin concentration range

surrounding the value initial ampicillin IC_{50} value estimate. Typically, 10 ampicillin concentrations spanning a range \pm 45% of the initial IC_{50} estimate were tested in 10% increments. Measurements were made in duplicate or triplicate for each cell strain.

[0176] Optimization of the AEGU tRNA: E. coli DH10B cells carrying plasmid
pKQ-MmERS were transformed with the pAC-AE(NN) plasmid library to yield ~10⁶ independent transformants. Cells were plated (~1000 cfu/plate) on a series of ten LB agar plates containing chloramphenicol, kanamycin, and 0–1000 μg/mL ampicillin. Ten individual colonies from the plate containing 500 μg/mL ampicillin were picked and their pAC-AE(NN) plasmids amplified, miniprepped, and sequenced.

Synthetase overexpression: Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase genes were PCR-10 [0177]amplified using the appropriate N- and C-terminal pBAD construct primers (see Bacterial strains, plasmids and reagents) and the appropriate synthetase pKQ construct templates. The AfERS PCR product was digested with BbsI, the EcERS product with EcoRI and NcoI, the MmERS and MtERS products with BsmBI, and the PhERS product with BsaI to generate EcoRI / NcoI compatible cohesive ends for all products. Construction of the synthetase 15 pBAD plasmids was accomplished by insertion of restriction-digested, gel-purified PCR fragments into the EcoRI and NcoI cloning sites of plasmid pKQ. Plasmid constructs were confirmed by restriction mapping and sequencing of individual clones. The synthetase pBAD plasmids were transferred to DH10B cells carrying plasmid pArgU218. Individual colonies were used to inoculate 500-mL cultures of 2YT containing ampicillin and 20 kanamycin. Protein was isolated according to the QIAexpressionist (Qiagen) protocol under native conditions and dialyzed overnight against 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8), 200 mM NaCl, and 1 mM DTT. Glycerol was added to protein samples to a final concentration of 50%. Glycerol-containing samples were stored at -20°C. Protein concentrations were determined using sodium-dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis by comparison to a BSA 25 standard.

[0178] In vitro aminoacylation assays: Reactions were carried out as described previously (see, e.g., Hoben,P. and Soll,D. (1985) Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase of Escherichia coli. Methods Enzymol., 113:55-59). Each 20-μL reaction contained 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 30 mM KCl, 20 mM MgCl₂, 0.1 mg/mL BSA, 5 mM glutathione, 2.5 mM ATP, 100 nM l-[G-³H]Glutamic acid (Amersham), 750 nM aminoacyl-tRNA

30

synthetase, and 40 μ M whole halobacterial tRNA. Reactions were allowed to proceed for 15 minutes at 37°C.

Results and Discussion

20

25

30

[0179]Development of an orthogonal tRNA: An orthogonal tRNA derived from the 5 consensus sequence of archaeal leucine tRNAs can serve as an efficient substrate for archaeal leucyl-tRNA synthetases. See, e.g., the generation of an orthogonal tRNA (see e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyltRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608). The design of an orthogonal tRNA using this strategy involves: 10 alignment of a group of related tRNA sequences to determine the consensus sequence; analysis of the secondary structure of the consensus-derived tRNA to identify and correct potentially deleterious non-canonical base pairs; and conversion of the anticodon of the consensus tRNA to CUA to allow recognition and suppression of an amber stop codon within the target mRNA. The same strategy was applied to construct a cognate orthogonal 15 tRNA for archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases.

[0180] In archaebacteria, a single enzyme, glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, aminoacylates both tRNA^{Glu} and tRNA^{Gln}. The product of the latter reaction, glu-tRNA^{Gln}. is subsequently converted to gln-tRNA Gin by transamidation (see, e.g., Tumbula, D.L., Becker, H.D., Chang, W.Z. and Soll, D. (2000) Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis. Nature, 407:106-110). Previous reports suggest that both archaeal tRNA Glu and archaeal tRNA are not substrates for endogenous E. coli synthetases (see, e.g., Kwok, Y. and Wong, J.T. (1980) Evolutionary relationship between Halobacterium cutirubrum and eukaryotes determined by use of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases as phylogenetic probes. Can. J. Biochem., 58:213-218). Thus, both tRNAs were viewed as attractive starting points for the development of an orthogonal tRNA using the consensus sequence design strategy. The available archaeal tRNA Glu and tRNA Gln sequences were separately aligned, revealing a high degree of homology within each family (Tables 1 and 2). The consensus sequence of each family was derived by identification of the consensus base at each position within the primary sequence. The consensus tRNA Glu sequence contains three positions outside of the anticodon (positions 3, 25, and 72) at which two bases predominate with approximately equal frequency (Table 1). The consensus tRNA Gln sequence contains five positions outside the anticodon (positions 16, 32, 40, 51 and

63) at which two bases predominate with approximately equal frequency and two positions (positions 6 and 67) at which one base predominates but does not represent a majority at its position (Table 2).

The secondary structures of the consensus archaeal tRNA Gin and tRNA Gin [0181]sequences (Figure 1, Panel A) were used to design three candidate orthogonal tRNAs 5 (Figure 1, Panel B). The anticodon loops contained the sequence CUA for suppression of an amber stop codon (UAG). The nucleotide to the 3' side of each anticodon was converted to A to improve suppression efficiency in E. coli (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for fourbase, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608). Consensus 10 tRNA Glu and tRNA Gln structures contain a conserved non-canonical G-U base pair at positions 10-28 and 10-26, respectively (Figure 1, Panel A). Although it has been demonstrated that alteration of non-canonical base pairs within orthogonal tRNAs can improve amber stop codon suppression efficiency in E. coli (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair 15 for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608), the conserved nature of this pair suggested that it might constitute an important identity element for recognition by archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases. Therefore, in designing the tRNA Glu orthogonal tRNA, AE(GU), the 10-28 G-U base pair was preserved (Figure 1, Panel B). In designing the tRNA^{Gln} orthogonal tRNAs, AQ(GU) and AQ(GC), the 10-26 20 pair was either preserved or changed to a G-C pair, respectively.

TABLE 1, ARCHAEAL GLUTAMIC ACID AND CONSENSUS tRNAs

tRNA (anticodon)	Sequence ¹		
Aeropyrum pernix (CUC)	GCCGCGUAGUAUAGCCCGGCCCAGUAUGCGGGCCUCUCGAGCCCGU		
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGGGGCACCA		
Aeropyrum pernix (UUC)	GCCGCGGUAGUAUAGCCCGGCCCAGUAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCCGU		
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGGGCACCA		
Archaeoglobus fulgidus (CUC)	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAUCAUACGGGACUCUCGAUCCCGU		
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA		
Archaeoglobus fulgidus (UUC)	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAUCAUUCCGGCCUUUCGAGCCGGC		
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA		
Halobacterium sp. (CUC)	GCUCCGUUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUCUUGCCCUCUCACGGCAAG		
	GAC <u>UA</u> GGGUUCAAAUCCC <u>U</u> G <u>A</u> CGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA		
Halobacterium sp. (UUC)	GC <mark>U</mark> CGGUUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAA <mark>U</mark> CAUG <u>UU</u> GGCCU <mark>U</mark> UCGAGCC <u>GA</u>		
	CGACC <u>A</u> GGGUUCAAAUCCC <u>U</u> G <u>A</u> C <u>C</u> G <mark>A</mark> GCACCA		
Methanobacterium	GCUCCGGUAGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUUUCGGCCUUUCGAGCCGAA		
thermautotrophicus (UUC)	GACUCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA		

tRNA (anticodon)	Sequence ¹
Methanococcus jannaschii	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAG <u>U</u> CCGGCCAA <mark>U</mark> CAUGCGGGCCU <mark>U</mark> UCGAGCCCGC
(UUC)	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
Methanococcus maripaludis	GCTCCAGUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUCCGGCCCUUUCGAGGCCGG
(UUC)	GAC <u>U</u> CGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGC <u>U</u> GG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Methanosarcina mazei (CUC)	GCUCCGAUAGUGUAGCUCGGCCAAUCAUUCAGGACUCUCACUCCUGC
,	GAC <u>UGG</u> GGUUCAAAUCCC <u>CAU</u> CGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Methanosarcina mazei (UUC)	GCUCCGGUAGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUUCCGGCCUUUCGAGCCGAA
	GAC <u>U</u> CGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCCGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Pyrobaculum aerophilum	CAGCCGGUAGUCUAGCCCGGACAAGGAUGCGGGCCUCUCGAGCCCGU
(CUC)	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGG <mark>G</mark> GCACCA
Pyrococcus abyssi (CUC)	GCCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGG <u>U</u> CAA <mark>U</mark> CAUGCGGG <u>A</u> CU <mark>C</mark> UCGA <u>U</u> CCCGC
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGG
Pyrococcus abyssi (UUC)	GCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGG <u>U</u> CAA <u>A</u> CAUGCGGGCCU <mark>UUC</mark> GAGCCCGC
	GCCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGCGGCGCGGCGCA
Pyrococcus furiosus (CUC)	GCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGG <u>U</u> CAA <mark>U</mark> CAUGCGGG <u>A</u> CU <mark>CUC</mark> GA <u>U</u> CCCGC
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGG <mark>G</mark> GCACCA
Pyrococcus furiosus (UUC)	GCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGG <u>U</u> CAA <u>A</u> CAUGCGGGCCU <mark>UUC</mark> GAGCCCGC
	GCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGGCACCA
Pyrococcus horikoshii (CUC)	GCCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGG <u>U</u> CAA <mark>U</mark> CAUGCGGG <u>A</u> CU <mark>C</mark> UCGA <u>U</u> CCCGC
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGG
Pyrococcus horikoshii (UUC)	GCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAACAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCCGC
G IC I I I (GTTG)	GCCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGGCACCA
Sulfolobus solfataricus (CUC)	GCCGCGUGGUUUAGCCCGGUC-
	AGAAUGCGGGCCUCUGAGCCCGUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCC GCGCACCA
Sulfolobus solfataricus (UUC)	GCCGCGGUGUUUAGCCCGGUC-
Sulfoloolis solfalaricus (OOC)	AGAAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCCGUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCG
	CGCACCA
Sulfolobus tokodaii (CUC)	GCCGCUAGUAUAGCCCGGUC-
=====================================	AGUAUGCGGGCCUCUCAAGCCCGUGGCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCG
	CGCACCA
Sulfolobus tokodaii (UUC)	GCCGCGUAGUAUAGCCCGGUCAAGCACGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCCGU
	GACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGGGCACCA
Thermoplasma acidophilum	GC <mark>U</mark> CCGGUGGUGUAG <u>U</u> CCGGCCAA <mark>G</mark> CAU <u>UA</u> GGG <u>A</u> CU <mark>C</mark> UC <u>A</u> A <u>U</u> CCC <u>C</u> C
(CUC)	GAC <u>U</u> CGGGUCCAAAUCCCG <u>A</u> CCGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Thermoplasma acidophilum	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAG <u>U</u> CCGG <u>A</u> CAA <mark>G</mark> CAU <u>AUC</u> GGCCU <mark>U</mark> UCGAGCC <u>GA</u>
(UUC)	CGACC <u>U</u> GGGUCCAAAUCCCGGCCGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Thermoplasma volcanium	GC <mark>U</mark> CCGGUGGUGUAG <u>U</u> CCGGCCAA <mark>G</mark> CAU <u>UA</u> GGG <u>A</u> CU <mark>C</mark> UC <u>A</u> A <u>U</u> CCC <u>C</u> C
(CUC)	GAC <u>U</u> CGGGUCCAAAUCCCG <u>A</u> CCGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Thermoplasma volcanium	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGUCCGGACAAGCAUAUCGGCCUUUCGAGCCGA
(UUC)	CGACC <u>U</u> GGGUCCAAAUCCCGGCCGG <mark>A</mark> GCACCA
Consensus (YUC) ²	GCYCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAKCAUGCGGGCCUYUCGAGCCCG
(/	CGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGG R GCACCA
AE(GU) (CUA) ³	GCcCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAgCAUGCGGGCCUcUalaAGCCCGCGA
(-3)(33.4)	CCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGgCACCA

¹ Bases indicated by underlining deviate from the identity of their consensus bases. Bases highlighted in black correspond to positions at which two different bases predominate with approximately equal frequency. Anticodon positions are boxed.

²Bases that are in boldface correspond to positions involved in non-canonical base pairs (Figure 1, Panel A). Y corresponds to bases C or U; R corresponds to bases A or G; S corresponds to bases C or G.

³ Bases in lowercase correspond to positions that were varied from the consensus sequence in the design of a prospective orthogonal tRNA (Figure 1, Panel B).

TABLE 2. ARCHAEAL GLUTAMINE AND CONSENSUS tRNAs

tRNA (anticodon)	Sequence ¹
Aeropyrum pernix (CUG)	AGCC <u>GG</u> GUCGUCUAGCGGCCCAGGAUGCGGGCCUCUGGCCCC
	CGUGACCGCGGUUCGAAUCCCCCGGCUACCA
Aeropyrum pernix (UUG)	AGCC <u>GG</u> GU <u>C</u> GUCUAG <mark>C</mark> GGCC <u>C</u> AGGAUGCGGG <mark>UUU</mark> UGG <u>C</u> CCC
	CGUGACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCCCGGCUACCA
Archaeoglobus fulgidus (CUG)	AGCCCCGUGG <u>G</u> GUAG <mark>C</mark> GG <u>U</u> CAA <u>U</u> CCUGC <u>C</u> GG <mark>A</mark> CU <mark>C</mark> UGGA <mark>U</mark> CC
	GGCGACGC GGUUCGAAUCC GCCGGGGCUACCA
Archaeoglobus fulgidus (UUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGG <u>U</u> CAA <u>U</u> CAUGCGGGCCU <mark>U</mark> UGGA <u>G</u> CC
	CGCGACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
Halobacterium sp. (CUG)	AG <u>U</u> CCCGU <u>A</u> GGGUAG <mark>U</mark> GGCCAA <u>U</u> CCUG <u>AA</u> G <u>CC</u> UU <mark>C</mark> UG <mark>GGGG</mark> C
	<u>UU</u> CGACGG <u>AA</u> GUUCGAAUC <u>UU</u> CCCGGG <u>A</u> CUACCA
Halobacterium sp. (UUG)	AGUCCCGUGGUGUAG <mark>U</mark> GGCCAAUCAU <u>AU</u> GGGCCU <mark>U</mark> UGGA <u>G</u> CC
<u> </u>	CACGACGG GGUUCGAAUCC CCCGGGACUACCA
Methanobacterium	AG <u>U</u> CCCGUGG <u>G</u> GUA <u>A</u> UGGC <u>A</u> -
thermautotrophicus (CUG)	A <u>U</u> CCUG <u>AU</u> GG <mark>A</mark> CU <mark>C</mark> UGGA <mark>U</mark> CC <u>AU</u> CGA <u>UA</u> G <mark>C</mark> GGUUCGA <u>C</u> UCC <mark>G</mark>
	C <u>U</u> CGGG <u>A</u> CUACCA
Methanobacterium	AGUCCCGUGGGGUAGUGGUA-
thermautotrophicus (UUG)	A <u>U</u> CCUGC <u>U</u> GG <mark>C</mark> CU <mark>UUG</mark> GA <mark>C</mark> CC <u>G</u> GCGAC <u>A</u> G C GGUUCGA <u>C</u> UCC <mark>G</mark>
•	C <u>U</u> CGGG <u>A</u> CUACCA
Methanococcus jannaschii (UUG)	AGCCC <u>G</u> GUGGUGUAG <mark>U</mark> GGCCUA <u>U</u> CAU <u>C</u> CGGG <mark>G</mark> CU <mark>U</mark> UGGACCC
	CGGGACCGCGGUUCGAAUCCGCGCCGGGCUACCA
Methanococcus maripaludis (UUG)	AGCCC <u>A</u> GU <u>A</u> GUGUAG <mark>U</mark> GGCCAA <u>U</u> CAU <u>C</u> CG <u>UGC</u> CU <mark>U</mark> UGGA <u>GCA</u>
	<u>UGG</u> GACCG <mark>C</mark> GGUUCGAAUCC <mark>C</mark> CGC <u>U</u> GGGCUACCA
Methanopyrus kandleri (UUG)	AGGGCCGUGGGGUAGCCC AUCCUGCGGGGCUUUGGACCC
	CGCGACCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCGGGCGCCCUACCA
Methanosarcina mazei (CUG)	AGCCCGGUAGUGUAGUGGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGACUCUGGACCC
,	<u>UGCAACCUCGGUUCGAAUCCGUGCCGGGCUACCA</u>
Methanosarcina mazei (UUG)	AGUCCUGUAGGGUAGUGGUCAAUCCUUCGGGCCUUUGGAGCC
, ,	CGGGACAGCGGUUCGAAUCCCCUCAGGACUACCA
Pyrobaculum aerophilum (CUG)	AGCCCGGUCGUCUAGCGGCC-
	AGGAUGCGGGCUCUGGACCCCGUGGCCCGGGUUCGAAUCC
	GGCCGGGCUACCA
Pyrobaculum aerophilum (UUG)	AGCCCGGUCGUCUAGCGGCCAAGGAUGCGGGCCUUUGGACCC
	CGUGGCCCGGGUUCGAAUCCGGGCCGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus abyssi (CUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCC
	CGCGACCG GGUUCGAAUCC CGCGGGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus abyssi (UUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUUUGGAUCC
	CGCGACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus furiosus (CUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCC
	CGCGACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus furiosus (UUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAG <mark>C</mark> GGCCAAGCAUGCGGG <mark>A</mark> CU <mark>U</mark> UGGA <mark>U</mark> CC
	CGCGACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus horikoshii (CUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCC
, ,	CGCGACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
Pyrococcus horikoshii (UUG)	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUUUGGAUCC
	CGCGACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGCUACCA
Sulfolobus solfataricus (CUG)	AGCCGGGUAGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCCAGGGCUCUGGCCCC
, (= - = /	<u>UGG</u> GACCAGGGUUCGAAUCCGUGCCCGGCUACCA
Sulfolobus solfataricus (UUG)	AGCCGGGUAGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCCAGGGCUUUGGCCCC
J (2 2 4)	<u>UGG</u> GACCA <mark>G</mark> GGUUCGAAUCC <mark>C</mark> UGCCCGGCUACCA
Sulfolobus tokodaii (CUG)	AGCC <u>GG</u> GU <u>C</u> GU <u>C</u> UAG <mark>U</mark> GG <u>U</u> CAAG <u>G</u> AU <u>CGA</u> GG <mark>C</mark> CU <mark>C</mark> UGGCC
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	UCGGACCUGGGUUCAAAUCCCAGCCCGGCUACCA
Sulfolobus tokodaii (UUG)	AGCCGGGUCGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCGAGGCCUUUGGCCCC
(555)	UCGGACCUGGGUUCAAAUCCCAGCCCGGCUACCA
Thermoplasma acidophilum (CUG)	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGUGGCCAAGCAUUAUGGGCUCUGGACCC
2 (SOS)	AUCGACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUGCCCAGGGCUACCA
Thermoplasma acidophilum (UUG)	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGUGGACAAGCAUUUUGGACUUUGGAUUC
1	CAAAGACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUCCCAGGGCUACCA
	OMMINACOO ACCORACCA

tRNA (anticodon)	Sequence ¹
Thermoplasma volcanium (CUG)	AGCCC <u>U</u> GUGGUGUAG <mark>C</mark> GGCCAAGCAU <u>UAU</u> GG <mark>C</mark> CU <mark>C</mark> UGGA <mark>C</mark> CC <u>AU</u> CGAC <u>G</u> G <u>A</u> GUUCGAAUC <u>U</u> G
Thermoplasma volcanium (UUG)	AGCCC <u>U</u> GUGGUGUAG <mark>U</mark> GG <u>A</u> CAAGCAU <u>UUU</u> GG <mark>A</mark> CU <mark>U</mark> UGGA <mark>U</mark> CC <u>AA</u> CGAC <u>G</u> G <u>A</u> GUUCGAAUC <u>U</u> GC <u>CA</u> GGGCUACCA
Consensus (YUG) ²	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGYGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGRCUYUGGAYCC CGCGACCGSGGUUCGAAUCCSCGCGGGGCUACCA
AQ(GU) (CUA) ³	AGCCCGUGGUGUAGcGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGgCUcUaaAcCCCGCGACCGgGGUUCGAAUCCcCGCGGGGCUACCA
AQ(GC) (CUA) ³	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGcGGCCAAGCAcGCGGGgCUcUalaAcCCCGCGACCGgGGUUCGAAUCCcCGCGGGGCUACCA

¹Bases indicated by underlining deviate from the identity of their consensus bases. Bases highlighted in black correspond to positions at which two different bases predominate with approximately equal frequency. Anticodon positions are boxed.

[0182] Orthogonality of tRNAs: To test the activity and cross-reactivity of the AE(GU), AQ(GU), and AQ(GC) tRNAs, their genes were inserted into plasmid pACKO-A184TAG. E. coli cells were transformed with the resulting plasmids, pAC-AE(GU), pAC-AQ(GU), and pAC-AQ(GC), and the ampicillin IC₅₀ values for the cells were assayed. The tRNA-expressing pAC-based plasmids carry a β-lactamase reporter gene containing an amber mutation at the permissive site Ala184, which serves as a useful reporter for amber codon suppression. Acylation of an amber suppressor tRNA causes the incorporation of the activated amino acid at position 184 of β-lactamase, resulting in suppression of the amber stop codon, production of active full-length β -lactamase and resistance to ampicillin. Because an orthogonal tRNA should not cross-react with endogenous aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, strains transformed with an orthogonal suppressor tRNA alone should survive only on low concentrations of ampicillin. To assess the orthogonality of designed tRNAs, E. coli transformants were plated on LB agar plates containing varying concentrations of ampicillin (Figure 2). Cells expressing the AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) tRNAs exhibited ampicillin IC₅₀ values of 60 ± 12 and 20 ± 4 µg/mL, respectively. Cells expressing the AE(GU) tRNA exhibited a relatively lower ampicillin IC₅₀ value of $5 \pm 1 \,\mu\text{g/mL}$, suggesting that this tRNA is the least cross-reactive of the three.

10

15

[0183] Cloning and assaying archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases in E. coli: Based on previous experiments (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal

² Bases that are in boldface correspond to positions involved in non-canonical base pairs (Figure 1, Panel A). Y corresponds to bases C or U; R corresponds to bases A or G; S corresponds to bases C or G.

³ Bases in lowercase correspond to positions that were varied from the consensus sequence in the design of a prospective orthogonal tRNA (Figure 1, Panel B).

suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608), it was anticipated that the AE(GU), AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) tRNAs might serve as substrates for archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases. Suppression efficiencies corresponding to various synthetases-tRNA pair combinations were assessed using the ampicillin IC₅₀ assay. If the designed tRNAs are recognized by the archaeal synthetases, then E. coli cells co-expressing the synthetase-5 tRNA pairs should exhibit ampicillin IC₅₀ values greater than those displayed by cells expressing tRNAs alone. The AfERS, ApERS, MmERS, MtERS, PhERS, and SsERS genes were each inserted into the vector pKQ, which can be co-maintained in E. coli in combination with the tRNA-expressing plasmids. Following co-transformation of E. coli 10 with all pair-wise combinations of synthetase- and tRNA-expressing plasmids, cells were grown on LB agar plates containing varying concentrations of ampicillin. Cells expressing synthetase-AQ(GU) or synthetase-AQ(GC) combinations exhibited IC₅₀ values equivalent to those of cells expressing AQ(GU) alone or AQ(GC) alone, respectively, suggesting that neither of these tRNAs is recognized by any of the archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases 15 when co-expressed in E. coli. In contrast, cells expressing combinations of synthetase and AE(GU) tRNA exhibited ampicillin IC₅₀ values 2–20-fold higher than those displayed by cells expressing AE(GU) alone (Figure 3). The greatest IC₅₀ value differences were exhibited by cells co-expressing the AE(GU) tRNA together with MtERS (6 fold), AfERS (7 fold), PhERS (12 fold), and MmERS (20 fold). Cells co-expressing the best pair, 20 MmERS and AE(GU), exhibited an IC₅₀ value of 100 μg/mL, a value still 4.5-fold lower than that displayed by the M. jannaschii-derived tyrosine pair (see, e.g., Wang, L., Brock, A., Herberich, B. and Schultz, P.G. (2001) Expanding the genetic code of Escherichia coli. Science, 292:498-500) and 10-fold lower than that displayed by the M. thermoautotrophicum-derived leucine pair (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), 25 Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608). These results indicate that the AE(GU) tRNA combined with MtERS, AfERS, PhERS or MmERS constitute active but inefficient orthogonal pairs in E. coli.

[0184] Selection and characterization of an optimized consensus tRNA^{Glu:} In order to increase the efficiency of the archaeal glutamic acid orthogonal pairs, improved variants of the AE(GU) tRNA were sought. The presence of the non-canonical G10-U28 base pair was regarded as a possible explanation for the low amber-suppression efficiency exhibited

30

by synthetase-AE(GU) pairs. An attempt to investigate the importance of this G-U base pair had already been made with the construction of the two tRNA^{Gln}-based consensus tRNAs, AQ(GU) and AQ(GC), which differed only with respect to this base pair. However, because both AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) lacked the ability to be aminoacylated by archaeal glutamyltRNA synthetases in E. coli, the importance of the G-U base pair was still unknown. To 5 further address this issue, a small library of variants of the consensus tRNA^{Glu}, AE(GU), was constructed in which nucleotides in the 10 and 28 positions were randomized (Figure 4, Panel A). This "AE(NN)" tRNA library was constructed by PCR using a degenerate oligonucleotide primer (see Materials and Methods), and inserted into the tRNA cloning site of plasmid pACKO-A184TAG, to afford the pAC-AE(NN) plasmid library. E. coli cells co-10 transformed with plasmid pKQ-MmERS and plasmid library pAC-AE(NN) were then plated on a series of LB agar plates containing varying concentrations of ampicillin. Bacterial colonies were observed on plates containing ampicillin concentrations as high as 500 μg/mL, indicating that at least one variant of the AE(GU) tRNA exhibited enhanced 15 amber-suppression efficiency compared to the parent when co-expressed with MmERS in E. coli. Ten bacterial colonies were picked from the 500-μg/mL ampicillin plate, and the pAC-AE(NN) plasmids were sequenced. All ten of the clones contained a G10-C28 base pair (Figure 4, Panel B), indicating that this "AE(GC)" tRNA is the most active variant within the AE(NN) library.

20 [0185] To measure the amber suppression efficiency of the selected AE(GC) tRNA, E. coli cells carrying either pAC-AE(GC) alone or in combination with plasmid pKQ-AfERS, pKQ-MmERS, pKQ-MtERS, or pKQ-PhERS were plated on a series of LB agar plates containing varying concentrations of ampicillin. In all cases, E. coli cells coexpressing the AE(GC) tRNA were found to exhibit ampicillin IC₅₀ values 4-5-fold greater than those of cells co-expressing the AE(GU) tRNA (Figure 4, Panel C). Cells co-25 expressing the MmERS and AE(GC) pair exhibited an ampicillin IC₅₀ value of 450 μg/mL, 4.5-fold greater than that displayed by cells co-expressing the MmERS and AE(GU) combination. Similarly, cells coexpressing the PhERS and AE(GC) pair exhibited an IC₅₀ value of 212 μg/mL, ~3.5-fold greater than those co-expressing PhERS and AE(GU). The 30 ampicillin IC₅₀ value for cells expressing the AE(GC) tRNA alone also increased 4-fold relative to cells expressing the AE(GU) tRNA alone (20 μ g/mL versus 5 μ g/mL ampicillin), suggesting that the U28 to G replacement enhanced the overall amber suppression

efficiency of the tRNA. Without being limited to one theory, such an enhancement may have resulted from improved *E. coli* processing of the AE(GC) tRNA compared to AE(GU) (see, e.g., Anderson JC, & Schultz PG, (2003), Adaptation of an orthogonal archaeal leucyl-tRNA and synthetase pair for four-base, amber, and opal suppression, Biochemistry, Aug 19;42(32):9598-9608). Alternatively, the increased IC₅₀ value could be due to an increased rate of background aminoacylation of the AE(GC) tRNA compared to AE(GU).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0186] Orthogonality of archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases in E. coli: The ampicillin IC₅₀ measurements described above provide insights into the orthogonality of consensus-designed tRNAs, but provide no information about the orthogonality of archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases in E. coli. To investigate synthetase orthogonality, the AfERS, MmERS, MtERS, and PhERS genes were inserted into a protein overexpression vector. E. coli glutamyl-tRNA synthetase (EcERS) was inserted into the same vector for use as a control. Synthetases were overexpressed in E. coli, purified to homogeneity, and used in an in vitro aminoacylation assay with whole tRNA prepared from either E. coli or the halophilic archaebacterium Halobacterium sp. NRC-1. As expected, EcERS robustly aminoacylated whole E. coli tRNA (14,000 pmol/L) and exhibited virtually no activity toward whole archaeal tRNA (1.7 pmol/L; Figure 5). In contrast, none of the four archaeal synthetases exhibited measurable aminoacylation activity with whole E. coli tRNA (≤ 2.8 pmol/L), while two of the four synthetases actively aminoacylated whole archaeal tRNA (530 and 1100 pmol/L for MtERS and PhERS, respectively). In these experiments, it is unclear why AfERS and MmERS could not aminoacylate whole halobacterial tRNA in vitro $(\leq 5 \text{ pmol/L})$. Without being limited to one theory, it is possible that the enzyme purification and/or assay conditions employed were deleterious to the aminoacylation activity of AfERS and MmERS. Another possibility is that subtle differences in tRNA identity elements might preclude recognition of a given archaeal tRNA glu by all archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases. To test the latter, the activity of MmERS was investigated using the in vitro aminoacylation assay with whole tRNA derived from E. coli expressing the AE(GC) tRNA. Again, no activity was observed, suggesting that the C-terminally His-tagged AfERS and MmERS enzymes are not active following purification. The above data demonstrate the orthogonality of MtERS and PhERS, and the likely orthogonality of AfERS and MmERS.

[0187] The consensus sequence strategy for the design of orthogonal tRNAs was successfully applied to the development of an orthogonal tRNA based on the family of

tRNA^{Glu} sequences from archaea. The initial candidate tRNA^{Glu}-based tRNA, AE(GU), was found to be highly orthogonal in *E. coli*, with cells expressing the tRNA alone displaying an ampicillin IC₅₀ value of just 5 μg/mL. However, the AE(GU) tRNA inefficiently suppressed amber codons when expressed in combination with archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases in *E. coli*. Cells containing this synthetase-tRNA pair displayed an ampicillin IC₅₀ value of only 60 and 100 μg/mL for the two best synthetases, PhERS and MmERS, respectively. In order to improve the amber suppression efficiency of the AE(GU) tRNA, a small library of variants, randomized at the 10 and 28 positions, was constructed. Library members were selected for the ability to efficiently suppress an amber stop codon in *E. coli* when expressed in combination with MmERS. The resulting AE(GC) tRNA, when paired with PhERS and MmERS, suppress amber codons with high efficiency. Cells co-expressing this tRNA with PhERS and MmERS display ampicillin IC₅₀ values of 212 and 450 μg/mL, respectively.

5

10

An orthogonal tRNA based on the tRNA family of sequences from the [0188] 15 same organisms was not developed with the consensus sequence strategy. Without being limited to one theory, members of the family of archaeal tRNA^{Gln} sequences, in general, deviate more from their consensus tRNA than do tRNA Glu sequences from theirs (Tables 1 and 2). This deviation suggests that individuals within the family of tRNA Gln may cluster less tightly in their evolutionary relatedness compared to tRNAs within the archaeal tRNA^{Glu} family. Moreover, the degree of deviation within the tRNA^{Gln} family may prevent 20 individual synthetases from productively recognizing the consensus tRNA. A second possible explanation for the failure of the tRNA Gln-based consensus design is that the AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) tRNAs may lack unknown elements that permit efficient processing in E. coli. E. coli cells expressing the AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) tRNAs without co-expressed 25 archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases exhibit relatively relatively high ampicillin IC₅₀ values compared to cells expressing the AE(GU) tRNA or no exogenous tRNA (Figure 2). Without being limited to one theory, these data suggest that the AQ(GU) and AQ(GC) tRNAs are processed to at least some extent in E. coli and that their inability to be charged by archaeal glutamyl-tRNA synthetases in E. coli is due to the fact that they are not 30 recognized as substrates.

[0189] The glutamyl-tRNA synthetase from *P. horikoshii* functions as part of an orthogonal tRNA synthetase and amber suppressor tRNA pair in *E. coli*. The development

of this pair is a significant step in the process of incorporating unnatural amino acids into proteins *in vivo*. Synthetase variants can be evolved to selectively recognize unnatural amino acids and catalyze their condensation with the orthogonal AE(GC) tRNA. The evolved synthetases can then be used in unnatural amino acid mutagenesis of target proteins in *E. coli*.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0190] Without being limited to one theory, it is likely that the amber suppression efficiency of the orthogonal synthetase and tRNA pair in $E.\ coli$ is an important determinant of synthetase evolvability. Amber suppression efficiency, in turn, is determined by several kinetic parameters, including the rate of synthetase and tRNA production and processing in $E.\ coli$ and the catalytic efficiency of tRNA aminoacylation. Altering the amino acid substrate specificity of a synthetase through the variation of active site residues likely reduces amber suppression efficiency by affecting either the $k_{\rm cat}$ or $K_{\rm M}$ of the variant enzyme ($see,\ e.g.$, Wang,L., Brock,A., Herberich,B. and Schultz,P.G. (2001) $Expanding\ the$ $genetic\ code\ of\ Escherichia\ coli.\ Science,\ 292:498-500;\ and,\ Agou,F.,\ Quevillon,S.,$ Kerjan,P. and Mirande,M. (1998) $Switching\ the\ amino\ acid\ specificity\ of\ an\ aminoacyl-tRNA\ synthetase.\ Biochemistry,\ 11:11309-11314).\ Thus,\ the\ suppression\ efficiency\ of\ the$ parent synthetase-tRNA pair should be high enough to withstand a reduction in catalytic efficiency that can accompany protein evolution and allow the selection criteria to be met.

[0191] Amber suppression efficiencies can be determined by measurement of ampicillin IC₅₀ values for *E. coli* bearing a synthetase-tRNA pair. The only orthogonal synthetase that has been evolved to accept unnatural amino acids in *E. coli*, the tyrosyltRNA synthetase from *M. jannaschii*, exhibits an ampicillin IC₅₀ value of 440 μg/mL (*see*, *e.g.*, Wang,L., Brock,A., Herberich,B. and Schultz,P.G. (2001) *Expanding the genetic code of Escherichia coli*. Science, 292:498-500). In contrast, the glutamine pair derived from *S. cerevisiae*, for which variants capable of accepting unnatural amino acids have not yet been found, displays an ampicillin IC₅₀ value of only 140 μg/mL (*see*, *e.g.*, Pastrnak,M., Magliery,T.J. and Schultz,P.G. (2000) *A new orthogonal suppressor tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase pair for evolving an organism with an expanded genetic code*. Helvetica Chimica Acta, 83:2277-2286). The difference in suppression efficiency between these two pairs may explain the apparent difference in the evolvability of their synthetases. On the basis of these data, PhERS, which, together with the AE(GC) tRNA, exhibits an amber suppression efficiency in *E. coli* ~2-fold less than that of the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, can be amenable

to selection experiments to alter amino acid specificity. MmERS, which has an ampicillin IC_{50} value roughly comparable to that of the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, can also be amenable to selection. Besides catalytic efficiency, however, other factors are likely to play a role in synthetase evolvability. The extensive hydrogen bonding network within the active site of the glutamine synthetase, for example, may affect the enzyme's evolvability. Our understanding of the relative importance of activity versus other, perhaps more subtle, features will improve our ability to generate and evolve additional orthogonal pairs.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0192]The M. jannaschii-derived tyrosine orthogonal pair has been evolved to recognize a variety of unnatural amino acids containing aryl side chains. Efforts to develop variants of this synthetase that accept more diverse chemical structures are in progress. The availability of additional orthogonal pairs opens the possibility of expanding the diversity of unnatural amino acids that can be incorporated in, e.g., E. coli. The glutamic acid orthogonal pair described here, for example, can facilitate the development of synthetase variants that recognize negatively charged amino acids. This involves the generation of a large library of synthetase variants containing random amino acids substitutions at specific residues involved in binding the natural amino acid. Therefore, the availability of highresolution structural information about the amino acid substrate-binding site is helpful for the directed evolution of a synthetase. Although the x-ray crystal structure of the glutamyltRNA synthetase from M. mazei has not yet been solved, the structure of the homologous enzyme from Thermus thermophilus is available (see, e.g., Nureki, O., Vassylyev, D.G., Katayanagi et al., (1995) Architectures of class-defining and specific domains of glutamyltRNA synthetase. Science, 31:1958-1965; and, Sekine et al., (2001) Structural basis for. anticodon recognition by discriminating glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. Nat. Struct. Biol., 8:203-206). This information is supplemented by co-crystal structural data of the glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase from E. coli with a glutaminyl-adenylate analog (see, e.g., Rath et al., (1998) How glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase selects glutamine. Structure, 6:439-449). Although they recognize somewhat different amino acid structures, the amino acid binding pockets of these enzymes are superimposable.

[0193] For many applications, the ability to incorporate multiple distinct unnatural amino acids into a protein *in vivo* is highly desirable. For example, the incorporation of two different fluorescent amino acids into a protein molecule would enable the use of fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) for studying the conformational dynamics

of proteins *in vivo*. The incorporation of two distinct unnatural amino acids into a protein requires the use of two mutually orthogonal synthetases that have been evolved to accept different unnatural amino acids. The development of an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA synthetase and tRNA pair further advances the potential that multiple distinct unnatural amino acids can be incorporated into a single protein chain in living cells. Moreover, the archaeal species represent a rich source of orthogonal pairs for use in unnatural amino acid mutagenesis in, e.g., *E. coli*. These results provide insight into the rational design of efficiently-charged orthogonal tRNAs.

EXAMPLE 2: EXEMPLARY GLUTAMYL O-RSs AND GLUTAMYL O-tRNAs.

10 [0194] An exemplary O-tRNA comprises, e.g., SEQ ID NO.: 67 (and others herein) (See Table 3). Exemplary O-RSs include, e.g., SEQ ID NOs.: 69, 73, 75 and 77 (and others herein) (See Table 3). Exemplary polynucleotides that encode O-RSs or portions thereof include, e.g., SEQ ID NOs.: 68, 72, 74 and 76 (and others herein).

[0195] Further details of the invention, and in particular experimental details, can be found in Anderson, John Christopher, "Pathway Engineering of the Expanding Genetic Code," Ph.D. Dissertation, The Scripps Research Institute [2003].

[0196] It is understood that the examples and embodiments described herein are for illustrative purposes only and that various modifications or changes in light thereof will be suggested to persons skilled in the art and are to be included within the spirit and purview of this application and scope of the appended claims.

[0197] While the foregoing invention has been described in some detail for purposes of clarity and understanding, it will be clear to one skilled in the art from a reading of this disclosure that various changes in form and detail can be made without departing from the true scope of the invention. For example, all the techniques and apparatus described above can be used in various combinations. All publications, patents, patent applications, and/or other documents cited in this application are incorporated by reference in their entirety for all purposes to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent, patent application, and/or other document were individually indicated to be incorporated by reference for all purposes.

20

25

5

TABLE 3: SEQUENCES

SEQ ID:	Label	SEQUENCE
SEQ ID: 1	Aeropyrum pernix (CUC)	GCCGCGGUAGUAUAGCCCGGCCCAGUAUGCGGGCCUCUCGAGCCC GUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGCACCA
	Glutamic acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 2	Aeropyrum, pernix (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCGCGGUAGUAUAGCCCGGCCCAGUAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC GUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGCACCA
SEQ ID: 3	Archaeogl obus fulgidus (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGGUGUUAGCCCGGCCAAUCAUACGGGACUCUCGAUCCC GUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 4	Archaeogl obus fulgidus (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGGUGUUAGCCCGGCCAAUCAUUCCGGCCUUUCGAGCCG GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 5	Halobacte rium sp. (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGUUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUCUUGCCCUCUCACGGCA AGGACUAGGGUUCAAAUCCCUGACGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 6	Halobacte rium sp. (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCGGUUGGUGAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUGUUGGCCUUUCGAGCCG ACGACCAGGGUUCAAAUCCCUGACCGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 7	Methanoba cterium thermauto trophicus (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGGUAGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUUUCGGCCUUUCGAGCCG AAGACUCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 8	Methanoco ccus jannaschi i (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGGUGUUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 9	Methanoco ccus maripalud is (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCAGUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUCCGGCCCUUUCGAGGCC GGGACUCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCUGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 10	Methanosa rcina mazei (CUC)	GCUCCGAUAGUGUAGCUCGGCCAAUCAUUCAGGACUCUCACUCCU GCGACUGGGGUUCAAAUCCCCAUCGGAGCACCA

	Glutamic	
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 11	Methanosa rcina mazei (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCUCCGGUAGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAUCAUUCCGGCCUUUCGAGCCG AAGACUCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
SEQ ID: 12	Pyrobacul um aerophilu m (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	CAGCCGGUAGUCUAGCCCGGACAAGGAUGCGGGCCUCUCGAGCCC GUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 13	Pyrococcu s abyssi (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUAGCCCGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGACUCUCGAUCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 14	Pyrococcu s abyssi (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGAGCCCGGUCAAACAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC GCGCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 15	Pyrococcu s furiosus (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGAGCCCGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGACUCUCGAUCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 16	Pyrococcu s furiosus (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGUCAAACAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC GCGCCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 17	Pyrococcu s horikoshi i (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGAGCCCGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGACUCUCGAUCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 18	Pyrococcu s horikoshi i (UUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCCCGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAACAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC GCGCCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 19	Sulfolobu s solfatari cus (CUC) Glutamic acid tRNA	GCCGCGGUGGUUUAGCCCGGUC- AGAAUGCGGGCCUCUCGAGCCCGUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGC CGCGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 20	Sulfolobu s solfatari cus (UUC) Glutamic	GCCGCGGUGGUUUAGCCCGGUC- AGAAUGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCCGUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGC CGCGGCACCA

	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 21		CCCCCCCTTACTTATACCCCCCTCC
SEQ ID: 21	Suliolopu	GCCGCGGUAGUAUAGCCCGGUC-
	tokodaii	AGUAUGCGGGCCUCUCAAGCCCGUGGCCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGC
	(CUC)	CGCGGCACCA
	Glutamic	
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 22	Sulfolobu	GCCGCGGUAGUAUAGCCCGGUCAAGCACGCGGGCCUUUCGAGCCC
	S	GUGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGCGCACCA
	tokođaii	
	(UUC) Glutamic	
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 23		GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAGCAUUAGGGACUCUCAAUCCC
52 22.23	sma	CCGACUCGGGUCCAAAUCCCGACCGGAGCACCA
	acidophil	CCGACOCGGGOCCAAAOCCCGACCGGAGCACCA
	um (CUC)	
	Glutamic	
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 24	_	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGUCCGGACAAGCAUAUCGGCCUUUCGAGCCG
	sma acidophil	ACGACCUGGGUCCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
	um (UUC)	
	Glutamic	
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 25	Thermopla	GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGUCCGGCCAAGCAUUAGGGACUCUCAAUCCC
	sma	CCGACUCGGGUCCAAAUCCCGACCGGAGCACCA
	volcanium	
	(CUC)	
	Glutamic acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 26		GCUCCGGUGGUGUAGUCCGGACAAGCAUAUCGGCCUUUCGAGCCG
SEQ 13. 20	sma	
	volcanium	ACGACCUGGGUCCAAAUCCCGGCCGGAGCACCA
	(UUC)	
	Glutamic	
~~~~	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 27	Consensus	GCYCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAKCAUGCGGGCCUYUCGAGCCC
	(YUC) Glutamic	GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGRGCACCA
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 28		GCCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGCCUCUAAAGCCC
	(CUA)	GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGCACCA
	Glutamic	,
	acid tRNA	
SEQ ID: 29		AGCCGGGUCGUCUAGCGGCCCAGGAUGCGGGGCUCUGGCCCCGU
	pernix	GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCCCGGCUACCA
	(CUG) Glutamine	
	trna	
SEO ID: 30	Aeropyrum	AGCCGGGUCGUCUAGCGGCCCAGGAUGCGGGGUUUUGGCCCCCGU
- ( = 1 3 4	pernix	GACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCCCGGCUACCA
	(UUG)	ADDAUDEDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD
	Glutamine	
	tRNA	
SEQ ID: 31	Archaeogl	AGCCCCGUGGGGUAGCGGUCAAUCCUGCCGGACUCUGGAUCCGGC
	obus fulgidus	GACGCCGGUUCGAAUCCGGCCGGGCUACCA
	(CUG)	
L	(000)	

	Glutamine	
	tRNA	,
SEQ ID: 32	Archaeogl obus fulgidus (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGCCUUUGGAGCCCGC GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 33	Halobacte rium sp. (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGUCCCGUAGGGUAGUGGCCAAUCCUGAAGCCUUCUGGGGGCUUC GACGGAAGUUCGAAUCUUCCCGGGACUACCA
	Halobacter sp. (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGUCCCGUGĠUGUAGUGGCCAAUCAUAUGGGCCUUUGGAGCCCAC GACGGCGGUUCGAAUCCGCCCGGGACUACCA
SEQ ID: 35	Methanoba cterium thermauto trophicus (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGUCCCGUGGGGUAAUGGCA- AUCCUGAUGGACUCUGGAUCCAUCGAUAGCGGUUCGACUCCGCUC GGGACUACCA
SEQ ID: 36	Methanoba cterium thermauto trophicus (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGUCCCGUGGGGUAGUGGUA- AUCCUGCUGGGCUUUGGACCCGGCGACAGCGGUUCGACUCCGCUC GGGACUACCA
SEQ ID: 37	Methanoco ccus jannaschi i (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCGGUGGUGUAGUGGCCUAUCAUCCGGGGCUUUGGACCCCGG GACCGCGGUUCGAAUCCGCGCCGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 38	Methanoco ccus maripalud is (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCAGUAGUGUAGUGGCCAAUCAUCCGUGCCUUUGGAGCAUGG GACCGCGGUUCGAAUCCGCGCUGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 39	Methanopy rus kandleri (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGGGCCGUGGGUAGCGGUCUAUCCUGCGGGGCUUUGGACCCCGC GACCCCGGUUCAAAUCCGGGCGCCCUACCA
SEQ ID: 40	Methanosa rcina mazei (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCGGUAGUGUAGUGGUCAAUCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCCUGC AACCUCGGUUCGAAUCCGUGCCGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 41	Methanosa rcina mazei (UUG)	AGUCCUGUAGGGUAGUGGUCAAUCCUUCGGGCCUUUGGAGCCCGG GACAGCGGUUCGAAUCCGCUCAGGACUACCA

	Glutamine tRNA	
SEQ ID: 42	Pyrobacul	AGCCCGGUCGUCUAGCGGCC-
	um aerophilu m (CUG) Glutamine	AGGAUGCGGGCUCUGGACCCCGUGGCCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGC CGGGCUACCA
	tRNA	
SEQ ID: 43	Pyrobacul um aerophilu m (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCGGUCGUCUAGCGGCCAAGGAUGCGGGCUUUGGACCCCGU GGCCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCCGGCUACCA
SEO ID: 44	Pyrococcu	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCCCGC
	s abyssi (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 45	Pyrococcu s abyssi	AGCCCCGUGGUGAGCGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUUUGGAUCCCGC GACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGGCUACCA
	(UUG) Glutamine tRNA	
SEQ ID: 46	Pyrococcu	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCCCGC
	s furiosus (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 47	Pyrococcu	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUUUGGAUCCCGC
	s furiosus (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 48	Pyrococcu	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUCUGGAUCCCGC
	s horikoshi i (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 49	Pyrococcu	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGACUUUGGAUCCCGC
	s horikoshi i (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCCGGGUUCGAAUCCCGGCGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 50	Sulfolobu	AGCCGGGUAGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCCAGGGCUCUGGCCCCUGG
	s solfatari cus (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	GACCAGGGUUCGAAUCCCUGCCCGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 51	Sulfolobu	AGCCGGGUAGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCCAGGGCUUUGGCCCCUGG
-	s solfatari cus (UUG) Glutamine	GACCAGGGUUCGAAUCCCUGCCCGGCUACCA

	LDNTA	
SEQ ID: 52	tRNA Sulfolobu	ACCCCCCTICATE CITICATE A CONTROL CONTR
	s tokodaii (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCGGGUCGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCGAGGCUCUGGCCCCUCG GACCUGGGUUCAAAUCCCAGCCCGGCUACCA
	Sulfolobu s tokođaii (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCGGGUCGUCUAGUGGUCAAGGAUCGAGGGCUUUGGCCCCUCG GACCUGGGUUCAAAUCCCAGCCCGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 54	Thermopla sma acidophil um (CUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGUGGCCAAGCAUUAUGGGCUCUGGACCCAUC GACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUGCCCAGGGCUACCA
	Thermopla sma acidophil um (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGUGGACAAGCAUUUUGGACUUUGGAUCCAAA GACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUGCCCAGGGCUACCA
	Thermopla sma volcanium (CUG)	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGCGCCAAGCAUUAUGGGCUCUGGACCCAUC GACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUGCCCAGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 57	Thermopla sma volcanium (UUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCUGUGGUGUAGUGGACAAGCAUUUUGGACUUUGGAUCCAAC GACGGCAGUUCGAAUCUGCCCAGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 58	Consensus (YUG) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGYGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGRCUYUGGAYCCCGC GACCGSGGUUCGAAUCCSCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 59		AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGGCUCUAAACCCCGC GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 60	AQ(GC) (CUA) Glutamine tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCACGCGGGGCUCUAAACCCCGC GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA
SEQ ID: 61	Glu consensus tRNA	GCYCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAKCAUGCGGGCCUYUCGAGCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGRGCACCA
SEQ ID: 62	Gln consensu tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGYGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGRCUYUGGAYCCCGC GACCGSGGUUCGAAUCCSCGCGGGGCUACCA
	AE(GU) tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGAGCCCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGCCUCUAAAGCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGCACCA
SEQ ID: 64	AQ(GU) tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCAUGCGGGGCUCUAAACCCCGC GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA

SEQ ID: 65	AQ(GC) tRNA	AGCCCCGUGGUGUAGCGGCCAAGCACGCGGGGCUCUAAACCCCGC GACCGGGGUUCGAAUCCCCGCGGGGCUACCA						
SEQ ID: 66	AE(NN) tRNA library	GCCCCGGUGNUGUAGCCCGGCCAAGCANGCGGGCCUCUAAAGCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGCACCA						
SEQ ID: 67	tRNA	GCCCCGGUGGUGUAGCCCGGCCAAGCACGCGGGCCUCUAAAGCCC GCGACCCGGGUUCAAAUCCCGGCCGGGGCACCA						
SEQ ID: 68		gtgaaagaag tcataatgaa atacgtagtt cagaacgccg caaagtacgg aaaagccagt gaaaaggctg taatggggaa ggtgatggca gaaaatccaggaacaccagagtcg aaaggccttc tagaagaaga gaggtccttg aactcgtaaa aggacgcttg gatagcgaag caaaagggaa gttggaagag taatccaaaaa atacagcatg gggggctgag aaaggggaag ttgtggaagacg aagaagtccaaaaaa cacaaagagaa ttggaagaag taatccaaaaa acgaaggaaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaagaa						
SEQ ID: 69	AfERS.pep	VKEVIMKYVV QNAAKYGKAS EKAVMGKVMA ENPELRKKAK EVLELVKECI TEFEALSEEV RKELIKKYSM DSEAKRELET KKLPELEGAE KGKVVMRFAP NPNGPPTLGS ARGIIVNGEY AKMYEGKYII RFDDTDPRTK RPMIEAYEWY LEDIEWLGYK PDEVIYASRR IPIYYDYARK LIEMGKAYTC FCSQEEFKKF						
		RDSGEECPHR NISVEDTLEV WERMLEGDYE EGEVVLRIKT DMRHKDPAIR DWVAFRIIKE SHPLVGDKYV VYPTLDFESA IEDHLLGITH IIRGKDLIDS ERRQRYIYEY FGWIYPITKH WGRVKIFEFG KLSTSSIKKD IERGKYEGWD DPRLPTLRAF RRRGFEPEAI KSFFLSLGVG ENDVSVSLKN LYAENRKIID RKANRYFFIW GPVKIEIVNL PEKKEVELPL NPHTGEKRRL KGERTIYVTK DDFERLKGQV VRLKDFCNVL LDEKAEFMGF ELEGVKKGKN IIHWLPESEA IKGKVIGERE AEGLVERNAV RDVGKVVQFE RFAFCKVESA DEELVAVYTH P*						
SEQ ID: 70	ApERS	atgtcaatgc tcctagggga ccatcctgag cttaggagta gggcgaggga gatagcctcc ctggctgcaa gggtcgtgga gcaggtgaac agcatgcctg						

		ctggcgagca	gaagaggctc	ctctcagaac	agtatccgga	gctagcgagg
		tttgaagagc	agcgcgagaa	aggcgataaa	ggcctacccc	cgctgcccgg
		ggccgtggaa	ggcagggtca	agctgaggtt	cgcccccaac	ccagactttg
		tgatacacat	gggcaacgct	aggccggcca	tagtgaacca	cgagtacgcc
				ggtgctgcgg		
				aggcgtacga		
				gacgaggagt		
				cagaagggct		
				agggtaagga		
				ggccccgagg		
	·	aagatgcttg	aaggagagtt	ttacgagggg	gaggctgttg	tgaggatgaa
		gacggacccg	cgccacccca	accccagcct	gagggactgg	gtggccatga
		ggattataga	cacggagaaa	caccccacc	ccctcgtggg	gagcaggtac
				cttcgccgtc		
				ggggtaagga		
				tgtatgggct		
				ggaggggttt		
				ggccaggaga		
				gggctgagga		
				cgaggtgggg		
	-			cggccgctaa		
		gggcggacag	gataatgtat	gtcgaagacc	ccgttgagat	ggaggtcgag
				agccgcggag		
				taaccttgtg		
ļ				gagggtaggc		
				aggcatattg		
				agctacctat		
				gtactcgagc		
				ggacgctatt		
				acggttttgt		agcgtggaag
		acggggtcta	cagggtgata	tacacacaca	agtag	
SEQ ID: 71	ApERS.pe			LAARVVEQVN		
				GRVKLRFAPN		
	p	RMYKGRMVLR	FEDTDPRTKT	PLREAYDLIR	QDLKWLGVSW	DEEYIQSLRM
1		EVFYSVARRA	IERGCAYVDN	CGREGKELLS	RGEYCPTRDL	GPEDNLELFE
		KMLEGEFYEG	EAVVRMKTDP	RHPNPSLRDW	VAMRIIDTEK	HPHPLVGSRY
				HOUSTROU	NTEKOLAVYK	CMGWRPPYFI
}		HFGRLKLEGE				CMGWRPPYFI GLRRRGVLAE
,			${\tt ILSKSKIRKL}$	LEERPGEFMG	${\tt YDDPRFGTIA}$	GLRRRGVLAE
		AIRQIILEVG	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE
		AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL
		AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR
-		AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR
		AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK* acgctcttca
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI atgaccttaa aaatgctgta	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK* acgctcttca gttatgggta
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaatatagt cgcctgtcgg	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aaattatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa agaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagcccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaagg	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagcccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI attgaaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaagg cctgggaagt	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgcccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagccta	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagcccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactggtac	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aactcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga ggagccctaa ggagcccaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaag cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagctta cctgacagg	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactggtac ttgtacgtgc	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact ctctgaccgt	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct ttcccgattt
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc cggggttgtg attacgatta	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagccta cctgaccagg tgcaagaaaa	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactggtac ttgtacgtgc ctgattgaga	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact ctctgaccgt tggaaaagc	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct ttcccgattt ctatgtctgt
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc cggggttgtg attacgatta ttctgtaaag	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagccta cctgaccagg tgcaagaaaa gagaagactt	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactgtac ttgtacgtgc ctgattgaga caaaggtta	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact ctctgaccgt tggaaaagc aagactcca	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct ttcccgattt ctatgtctgt aaaaggcctg
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc cggggttgtg attacgatta ttctgtaaag	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagccta cctgaccagg tgcaagaaaa gagaagactt	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactggtac ttgtacgtgc ctgattgaga	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact ctctgaccgt tggaaaagc aagactcca	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct ttcccgattt ctatgtctgt aaaaggcctg
SEQ ID: 72	MmERS	AIRQIILEVG LAQVECRAAE SNFTVSQGIL RHQGYAEDAI  atgaccttaa aaatgctgta aagttatggg gctgcccttg ctgggaagcc gtgtaaagaa accggtaagg cctgggaagt ataaaggaag cctgggaagt ataaaggaaa cgtcccatgc cggggttgtg attacgatta ttctgtaaag ccctcacagg	ILSKSKIRKL VKPTDATISW IPFHPSRPQR REVDPSLEYA RGYGVDSRLQ  gtcctgaaga aaatacggaa ggaatgtccc aaaatatagt cgcctgtcgg agagcctgac ttgtaatgcg tcaaggggaa gtttatcctg tcgaagccta cctgaccagg tgcaagaaaa gagaagactt gacacagacc	LEERPGEFMG ANLAAANRKL KRRITLCTGD RRMKLPIVQW FVRYGFVRVD  tattaaaata aagccccaca cagttgaggg ttcagaaatt aaatcgctcc aaaggcttaa ctttgccca tggttgtcaa cgctttgatg tgactgtac ttgtacgtgc ctgattgaga caaaggtta	YDDPRFGTIA LDERADRIMY KVLLTREDAV VKKGGEASVE SVEDGVYRVI  attgaaaaat gcccaaagct ctgaccccag gctaaaggaa cgagcttata aacctcttga aatcccaacg ttccgagtat acactgaccc atggacgact ctctgaccgt tgggaaaagc tgggaaaagc aagactcca ccttatgcac	GLRRRGVLAE VEDPVEMEVE EGRQLRLMGL VLEPVELELR YTHK*  acgctcttca gttatgggta cggggtatct accctgaagc gaggctctga gggagccgaa gacccgcaac gtaaaagtgt tgatataaag ttaaatggct ttcccgattt ctatgtctgt aaaaggcctg tgggaaaaga

		gatatagagc	acaaagaccc	tgcacttcgg	gactggggag	cattcaggat
		tagaaaaatg	tcccacccac	gccctgagat	tggaaataaa	tacatcgtct
		ggccccttct	ggactttgca	ggtgctatcg	aagaccacga	gctcggtatg
		acccacatca	tccggggtaa	agaccttatc	gacagtgaaa	aacggcagac
					cccgaaaaca	
					tcagcacaag	
ĺ					tgggacgacc	
					tagggctgaa	
					ccgatgtgag	
					gtggacccgg	
					tgaaattgaa	
					cagaccatgc	
					gtctgtgccg	
		l .			aaaagatctc	
					agcgctccga	
					atccactggg	
					gggcgatatc	
					atattgtcca	
				cgccgtagac	ggagaaaatg	tcgtggcgta
ano in to		ctttgctcac				
SEQ ID: 73	MmERS.pe				VMGKVMGECP	
	p				EALSVKKEPD	
	*				VKVYKGKFIL	
		RPMLEAYDWY	MDDFKWLGVV	PDQVVRASDR	FPIYYDYARK	LIEMGKAYVC
					WEKMLAGEYE	
		DIEHKDPALR	DWGAFRIRKM	SHPRPEIGNK	YIVWPLLDFA	GAIEDHELGM
		THIIRGKDLI	DSEKRQTYIY	KYFGWTYPKT	THWGRVKIHE	FGKFSTSTLR
		KAIESGEYSG	WDDPRLPTIR	AIRRRGIRAE	ALKKFMIEMG	VGMTDVSISM
		ESLYAENRKI	VDPVANRYFF	VWNPVELEIE	GMKPVVAKVP	RHPTDHARGM
		REISIENKVL	VCAEDIEKLN	VGSVLRLKDL	CNVEITSLSP	LRVKRSETSL
		EDLKKAKGKI	IHWVPVDGIP	VKVCGPEGDI	EGTGERGIET	ELDNIVQFER
			GENVVAYFAH			
SEQ ID: 74	MtERS	gtggtgccag	tggaggacct	tgtctacagg	tacgcactcc	tgaacgctgt
		gaaacacagg	ggaagggcaa	acccgggggc	cgtcatgggg	gccgtcatga
					cccaggttaa	
					agccccgagg	
					cgagaggaaa	
					agggtgaggt	
					ataggccatg	
					tgacggcagg	
					acccggaggc	
					gaatgggatg	
					gtacacagag	
					ggccggagga	
					aggtcccttg	
					gatgaaggag	
					caaaccctgc	
					cacccacgca	
					agtggcggtt	
}					aggaccacct	
		gagaagcagg			ggctgggagc	
	ı			agatggacga	cgttgcactc	agcacctcgg
		catacactac				
1					attctggatg	
		gggcccgtga	gggcatcctc	aggggtgagt		ggacgaccca
		gggcccgtga cgcctcggaa	gggcatcctc ccctgagggc	aggggtgagt cattgcaagg	attctggatg	ggacgaccca gaccggaggc
		gggcccgtga cgcctcggaa cataagaaag	gggcatcctc ccctgagggc ttaatggttg	aggggtgagt cattgcaagg aaatcggcgt	attctggatg aggggtatac aaagatagca	ggacgaccca gaccggaggc gattccacaa
		gggcccgtga cgcctcggaa cataagaaag tgagctggaa	gggcatcctc ccctgagggc ttaatggttg gaagatctac	aggggtgagt cattgcaagg aaatcggcgt ggcctcaaca	attctggatg aggggtatac aaagatagca ggagcatcct	ggacgaccca gaccggaggc gattccacaa cgaagaggag
		gggcccgtga cgcctcggaa cataagaaag tgagctggaa gccaggaggt	gggcatcctc ccctgagggc ttaatggttg gaagatctac acttctttgc	aggggtgagt cattgcaagg aaatcggcgt ggcctcaaca tgcagatcct	attctggatg aggggtatac aaagatagca	ggacgaccca gaccggaggc gattccacaa cgaagaggag aagtggtggg

			<del></del>			
					gtgaggtgta	
					atagacgcgg	
					tgagggcatc	
					tccctgcaga	
					agggtgaggg	
					tgttgtgcag	
		_		tctgcaggcc	caggaatggt	cttctactat
		gcccacaaat	ga			İ
SEQ ID: 75	MtERS.pep				AVMSNEPELR	
}					QKKRKGLREL	
<u> </u>					LILRIEDTDP	
	•				KLIERGGAYV	
					GSAVVRVKTD	
					DDHLLGVTHV	
1					STSGAREGIL	
					DSTMSWKKIY	
	İ				DHPEIGNRVL	
					EEARELGASM	
	İ		RVRGVIEADA	SELEVDDVVQ	LERFGFARLD	SAGPGMVFYY
		AHK*				
SEQ ID: 76	PhERS		-		gcccttatta	
					catcggtaaa	
					agataattcc	
					agggatgagc	
l					aaagaaggaa	
					cagagaaagg	
					tttcacctgg	
	'				gatgtacggt	
					tcaagaggcc	
1					tggcttggaa	
					aatttactac	
ĺ	İ				tctgcacttg	
					ccatgtccgc	
					gaagatgtta	
	,				agactgactt	
					agaataattg	
					atggcctctc	-
					ttacccatat	
		1			aggtatatct	1
					cgggaggctt	
					aaggaataga	
					acgataagag	
					attgatcata	
	1				agaatctggc	
					tatttctttg	
	i				atttatagca	
					gaaggcttaa	
					ttgaatctct	·
]					tgttgaaata	
					ttgaatatga	
]					accgaaggta	
					agtgaggaag	
		1			tagtccagtt	
	1			aattgagggg	gataaagtta	tcgcaatata
		tgctcacaag	taa			
SEC ID 77	DITTO	MOVEMENT	AT TATA T TTTCC	72 7 7 TT 72 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	TIT CHARDET DE	D A V D T T D T T T
SEQ ID: 77	PhERS.pep	MDARKTAPKH	ALINALEHGG	VANTRWAY1GK	VLGENPELRP	KAKETILIN

				EKKEKKGLPL	
	${\tt TRFAPNPDGA}$	FHLGNARAAI	LSYEYAKMYG	GKFILRFDDT	DPKVKRPEPI
	FYKMIIEDLE	WLGIKPDEIV	YASDRLEIYY	KYAEELIKMG	KAYVCTCPPE
	KFRELRDKGI	PCPHRDEPVE	VOLERWKKML	NGEYKEGEAV	VRIKTDLNHP
				YNFASAIDDH	
				SIEGVVLSKS	
				EVGLKKSDAT	
				EIPLHPDHPE	
Ì				,	
				LEVGDKIRAR	
l l				GLLEKDAKVQ	AMETAGEERE.
	GFVRIDRIEG	DKVIAIYAHK	*		
SEQ ID: 78 SSERS	ttgatggaat	taaatgaatt	acgagaaact	atttataaat	atgctcttca
	aaatgcggta	aagcataatg	ggaaagccga	aacgggtcca	gtgatgagta
	agattatagc	ggagaggccg	gaattaagat	caaatgctag	agaaattgta
	aagattatca	aggagatcat	agaacaagtt	aactcattaa	ctttagagca
				agagttatta	
				ctcttcctaa	
				gatggtcctc	
				atacgctaaa	
				atcctaaggt	
1				gatctaaaat	
		_		aaggctcgag	
ļ				atgcgtatgt	
f l				agtagaggta	· ·
	gccagaatgt	ttacatagga	gctcttcacc	agagagtaat	ctggagctgt
Į Į	ttgaaaaaat	gctaggagga	aagtttaaag	aaggagaagc	tgtggttagg
	ttaaagaccg	atctatcgga	tccagatcca	tctcaaatag	attgggtaat
	gcttagaata	attgatactg	ctaaaaatcc	tcatccacga	gtagggagca
				cttctataat	
				aaggagcata	
				gggatgggaa	
				gttttatgat	
				aatagggatg	
				aatcttacca	
	_				-
				taactgatgc	
				aaactagatc	
İ				atttagcgtc	
				cctctaaaca	
				attttgatag	
				ggaattatgc	
	ttgataagca	taatcgtaag	ctcatatttc	acagcaaaac	gttagacgag
	gctaagaaag	tcaatgcaaa	gatagttcaa	tgggtaaaat	caaatgaaaa
				agatgagata	
				tggagataga	
				gataggaaag	
1		gtattctcac		J J J 9	
	5 5 - 5 - 6	5 = = 5 0 0 0 0 0 0			
SEQ ID: 79 SsERS.pep	TWELVET BED	TYKYAT.ONAU	KHNGKAETCD	VMSKIIAERP	ELRSNARETV
SECTION ASSERTS. Pep				EEKKHEEKRK	
				MYNGKFILRF	
\ \					
				LYYKYARYLI	
				LELFEKMLGG	
				VGSKYWVWPT	
1				FPEVLQFGRL	
1				DTIKDVIIDV	
	FENIAAINRK	KLDPVAKRIM	FVKDAEEFSV	ELPESLNAKI	PLIPSKQEMN
İ	${\tt RTIIVNPGDK}$	ILIESNDAED	NSILRLMELC	NVKVDKHNRK	LIFHSKTLDE
	AKKVNAKIVQ	WVKSNEKVPV	MVEKAERDEI	KMINGYAEKI	AADLEIDEIV
	· · · · · · · · ×				

	QFYRFGFVRV	DRKDENMLRV	VFSHD*		
SEO ID. 90 A CITO		+~~~-++	h	222224	
SEQ ID: 80 pACKO-				aagaatgtga	
A184TAG				tctttaaaaa	
				tgagcaactg	
				tatatcaacg	
1				tagctcctga	
				atttcattat	
				ttttcgccaa	
				gatttattta caaagtgcgt	
				gtttttgagg	
				tcagctactg	
				gcgctagcgg	
				cagtgaagtg	
				gcagaatatg	
				tacgctcggt	
				ggagatttcc	
				gccgcggcaa	
				cgaaatctga	
				gataccaggc	
				gcctttcggt	
				ttccacgcct	
				tgtatgcacg	
				ctatcgtctt	
	cggaaagaca	tgcaaaagca	ccactggcag	cagccactgg	taattgattt
	agaggagtta	gtcttgaagt	catgcgccgg	ttaaggctaa	actgaaagga
	caagttttgg	tgactgcgct	cctccaagcc	agttacctcg	gttcaaagag
	ttggtagctc	agagaacctt	cgaaaaaccg	ccctgcaagg	cggttttttc
	gttttcagag	caagagatta	cgcgcagacc	aaaacgatct	caagaagatc
				tttcagtgca	
				cgatataagt	
				aatgcggtag	
				atgaaatcta	
				tgctgtaggc	
				atatcGGTTT	
				aacccctatt	
				tgagacaata	
				atgagtattc	
				ttgccttcct	
				ctgaagatca agcggtaaga	
				gagcactttt	
				ccgggcaaga	
				gttgagtact	
				aagagaatta	
				acttacttct	· ·
				cacaacatgg	
				gaatgaagcc	_
				tggcaacaac	
				tcccggcaac	
				acttctgcgc	_
				gagccggtga	
				ggtaagccct	
				tatggatgaa	
				agcattggca	
				${\tt ATATACttta}$	
				gtgaagatcc	
	tCTCATGACC	AAAATCCCTT	AACGgcatgc	accattcctt	gcggcggcgg

tgctcaacgg cctcaaccta ctactGGCT GCTTCCTAAT GCAGGATTCG CATAAGGGAA AGCGCTTGGC GAAAGGGGAA GGGATTTAAA TTGGCTAAGCT TAAAAAaaat cttagcttt ccttaaggat cTGCAGTCAGC ATTTTTAAA TCCATTGAGT TAAAAACTTT AAACTTCTT CAACTCACAC ATTTTTTAAA TCCATTGAGT CAAAACTCT ATTTTAAAT AAACTCCTTA ACTCCTCATA GCAATATCC GCAAAACTCT CACCAAATTT TTTAGGTTA ACCACTGAC CTGGGAGATTA TTAACTTCTTC CACTATTTTGAACA ACTTCCTCATA ACAAACTCAG CTGGGCAGTA TCTATCTTGTTTTTAGGCTT TTTATGGTTA AACGAATTCC GCAGCACATT TTTTGTGCCT TTTATGGTTA AACGAATTCCA CTGGGCAGTA TCCATCTTCT AACTCCTCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTC CTCCACCTGC CAAACCCCT AAGACAGGGT ATTTTTGAGCA ACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC AAGACAGGGT ATTTTTGAGGAA ACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAATTTTGTTTTAACCCT AACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TTTTTTAAG GTAGATTGCA ACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TTTTTTAAG GTAGATTGCA ACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TTTTTTAAG GTAGATTGCA ACAACCTTT TTGGTAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TTTTTTAAG GTAGATTTTA ACCGCCATTA TTGGAATAGAT AACTCACCA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCCTCT TCTTGCTATA AGGTCCAATAC CCTCCTTGC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGATTTTA AGCCAATCT ATAGACATTC ACTCCTCTTC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGATTTTA AGCCAATCT TACCACATTA AGGTCCAATCA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCCTC CTTTTTCTTT TCACCACATTA AGGTCGAAACA AAAACGCG CCCAGGGNT GTTTTTTTT TCACCACATTA AGGCGGCAAA AAAACGCG CGCCAGGGNT GTTTTTTTT TCACCACATTA AGGCGGCAAAACACG CGCCAGGGNT GTTTTTTTTTTACCCACATTA AGGCGGCAAAACACG CGCCAGGGNT GTTTTTTTTTTACCACATTA AGGCGGCAAAAACACG CGCCAGGGNT GCTTTTTTTTT TCACCACATTA AGGCGGCAAAAAAAACGCA GGGGGACCACCCCG GCCAGGGGC CCGCCCCCCCC CCCCAGCCCC ACCCCCCCC		<del></del>					
TROGGIAAGE COAGGITTT COCAGTIAGE ACTITITAA AGAGGGCCA GTGCCAAGCT TAAATAGGCT TAAATAGTT ATAAGTTCTT CAGCTACAGC ATTITTTAAA TACTTCTA TAATTGGCT TAAATACTTT ATAAGTTCTT CAGCTACAGC ATTITTTAAA GTATTGGTT CAGAAGTT TOTAGCCT TATATGGTTA AGAGTATT CAGAAGTT TOTAGCCT TATATGGTTA AGAGTATT CAGAAGTTA TOTAGCCTT TATATGGTTA AGAGTACTC GTGGGAGTT TGTTTTAACTCACC TAATCCTTC TGGAGAGTA TAAAATTCC TATATGGCTT TAATCCTTC TGGAGAGTA TAAAATTCCT TAAAATCCTTC CATCAACAGGT TAATATTCCTT CATCACCACC TAAATCCTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCATTCC TAAACAGGT TATTTTTACCT GCTCAATCC TCCAACTGCA ACATCACC CTAAACAGGT TATTTTTCTCT GCTCCATCC TCCAACTGCA ACATCACC CTAAATAAT GAATACATTT ACCTGCATTA TTGGTAAAA GCTCCTTCC TCTTTTAAG TATTTTCTCTC TCTTGCTATA AGTTCCATCA CACTCCA ACATCACC CTAAATAAT GAATACATTTA ACCTGCATTA TATGGAATAC CACTTCCA TCTTTTAAC GTGAATTCA gcgttacaag tattacacaa agttttttat gtgtgagata tttttttga gggggccac ttattttta tgggttaca acagtccca cagctgccg cagacttat atttcttaatca acttctaacac agttttttat gtggtagca cagactcag GTTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGGAAC AGAACCCAT Gagcggcctc atttcttaatca acttcaacag acagagcac acgacccag acacagcgc ctgcaccacat tatgtttacag attacacaca accacagcg acacagcgc ctgcaccacat tatgtttacag attacacaca accacagcg acacagcgc ctgcaccacat tatgtttacag attacacaca accacagcg acacagcgc ctgcaccacat actacactgt attacacaca accacagcg acacagcgc ctgcaccaca ccacactgt attacacaca accacagcg accacaggac acgacacacac							
ARTOCTOTIC TARATAGANA ARTOCTOTIC TARATAGATO ARTOCTOTIC TARATAGATO ARTOCTOTIC TARATAGATO ARTOCTOTIC TARATAGATO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATAGATO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC ARGATICATO ARTOCTOTIC ARGATICATO TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC TOGAGAGGATA TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC TOGAGAGGATA TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC TOGAGAGGATA TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC TOGAGAGGATA TOTAMATOTO TARATOCTOTIC TOGAGAGGATA TARATOCTOTAMATOCA TARATOCTOTIC TOTAGAGATA TARATOCTOTAMATOCAGGATA ARCAACCATOTI TOTAGCARA GACTOCAGGATA TARATATOCC TOTAGAGATACA ARCAACCATOTI TOTAGCARATA GACTOCAGGATA TARATATOCAGTAMATATOCAGCATA TARATOCATA ARCACAGGATA TARATOCAGGATA ARATOCAGGATA ARCAACCATOTI ATROGATAGATA TACTOCAGGA ACCTITAGAGAA ACCAGATOTA TARAGACATOTA GACTOCAGGATA ACCTITAGAGAATAGA GCGCAATACA CAGTAMA GACCAGGACA CAGACGCCAT GAGAGGAGATTCA GCGCAATATA AGCCAGTAMA GACCAGGCAAA CAGACGCCAT GAGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG	İ						
ANTICTITIC TRATTGORT TRATTGORT GRAFTCT ATTITATA AAGCTACAGE ATTOCTORA CCTATTACT GRAATCC ACCAAMTT TROGGCTT TTTAGGTTA AGGATATTC GRAATCC ACCAAMTT TROTGGCTT ATTOCTCA ACACCTCA TAGGATATC TRAGGATCT TATTGCTATC TCATTATTGG ATTOCTTCA ACACCTCAG CTGGGCGTA TGCTTCTCT TATTGCTACT CTGACCTCT CTGCCACTG CAAACGCCT AAAATTCCC TTTTGAGAAA ACAACCTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCTGC TAAAATTCCC TTTTGAGAAA ACAACCTT TTTGGTAAAA GCTCCTGC TAAAATTCCA TTTTCATTCATC ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAGAT AACTCAGC ACACCAAGGT TGGAATCA ACCAGCATT ATGGATAGAT AACTCAGC ACACCAGGT TTTCATTTTTCTT TCTTGCTATA AGTTCCATC TCCTTCTTC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCAATCT ATGGAAATC ACTCTCTTC TCTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCAATCT ATGGAAATC ACTCTCTTC TCTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCATCT TCACACGTA AGACCAGC CTAAATATG ATTACTATC ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAGAT AACTCAGCA ACCTGAATATG ATTACTATCA AGCGAATCT ATGGAAATTC ACTCTCTTC TCTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT ATGGAAATTC ACTCTCTTC TCTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT TCACAGTAT AGGGGCAAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGTTTTCTTTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTAAA GAGGGGCAAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGTTTTCTTTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTAAA AGGGGGGCAAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGGCGCACAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGGCAC ACCAGGGTT GAGGGGGAAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGGAAC AGACCCCAT GAGGGGGAAC ACCAGGGGT GAGAACCAC CTAAATCAAC CCGGGATTAAAA GAGGGGAAC AGACCCAT GAGGGAACAC ACCAGGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGG GACCACCAGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGG ACCACCAGGGT GAGACCAC CACACCAGG CACACCAGG CACACCAGG CACACCAGG CACACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACCAGA ACCACACCAGA ACCACCAGA		i i					
ATTITITAMA TOCATIGGAT GCANTICCT ATTITIAMAT ANACCICITA ACTOCTOATA GCTATATACT GTCAATCTC CACCAMITT TICTGGCCTT TITTATGTA AAGACTACA GCTAATACTC CACCAMITT TICTGGCCTT TATATCCTICA AAGACTCCAG CTGGGCAGTA TAGCTACTC TACCTTAGCCC TAAACTCCTAC CACACCCCGT AAGACCAGGGT TATATCCTTTTCAGGAA ACAACCTCTT TITTGGTAAAA GCTCCATCA TAGCAGGGT TAGCAATACC CTCAATCTTTC CTTCTCCACTC CACACCCCGT AAGACCAGGGT TAGCAATACACCC TCCAACTCCATA ACACCACCTT AAGACAGGGT TATCATTCTTTCTCTT GCTCCATCAC TCCAACTCCA ACACCACCA ACACCAGGGT TATCATATCA							
ACTICATION GUTATTANCT GRICABATCTIC CACCAMATTT TTUTGGCCTT TTTATGGTTA AAGAGATATT CAAGAAGTAT TTAGCTATCT CCATTATTGG ATTTCCTTCT ACAACACCA TAGCTTCTTTATAGCATCATCT CATACTCCTC TAATCTCTCT COTGACAGCA CACACACCAT TAGCTATCTC TTTTGAGAAA CCTACTTTTC COTTCCCATCA CACACACCG TAAAAATCCC TAATCCTTC GUTCCCATCA CACACACCG TAAAAATCCA ACAACCTTT TTTGGTAAAA GUTCCTTCTC TAACATGGT ATTTTCTCTC GCTCCATCCC CTCCAACACCA ACATCAACACC CTAAAATATG ATTTTCTCTC TCTTGCTATA ATGCAACATC ACATCAACC CTAAAATATG ATTTCATCTC TCTTGCTATA ATGCAACATC ACATCAACACC CTAAAATATG ATTTCATCTC TCTTGCTATA ATGCAACATC ACATCAACC CTAAAATATG ATTTCATCTC TCTTGCTATA ATGCAACATC ACATCAACC CTAAATATAG ATTACATTA AACCAATCT ATAGACATCT AGTGATATAAT CCTTTCAAC GTGAATTCATG gcgttacaag tattacacaa agttttttat gttgagaata tttttttgag gggagcaca ttatttttat tagctgccac cagttgcccag gcacaggggc ctgcacaccat accacaccacc accacacccac accacacccca accacacccca accacacccca accacacccca accacaccccac accacaccac		AATCTC	TTTC TA	AATTGGCTC	TAAAATCTTT	ATAAGTTCTT	CAGCTACAGC
TTHARGETTA AAGGATATTC AAGGAAGTAT TTAGCTATCT CATATTCTC ACAACTCCAG COGGCAGTA TECTTTTTTT AACTAGCC TAATCTCTC TGGAGAGTCA TCAACAGCCAT TAAAATTCCC TTTTGAAGAA ACAACCTTT TTTGGAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAACATTCTA TTTTTCTCT GCTCCATCCT TCCAACTGCA ACATCAAGCA CATATATAT ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAAAA GCTCCAACCGTT AAGACAGGGT TATAATCATCA ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAAAA ACATCAAGCA CCTTAGAAT ATTTTCTTCT TCTTGCTATA AGTTCCATC TCTTCTCAGCA ACCTTGGAT TATTTCTCTC TCTTGCTATA AGTTCCATC TCTTCTTCTC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTATTCA AAGCCAATCT ATAGACATC AGTGTATAAT GCTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGTGGATAAAT GCTTTTTCTT TCACCAGTNA AGTGGACACA AAAGCCATC ATAGACATC AGTGTATAAT GCTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTTCTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GAAGCGCAT GAAGCGCAT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGGCACA AGAGCGCAT GAACGCCAT GAGTGTTTTCTT TCACCAGTNA AGAGCGCAT GAGGGGGCCC GAGGGGCC GAGGAGCA GAGCGCAC AGAGCGCAT AAACGCCAT GAGGGGGCCC GAGCGGAC AGAGCGCAT AAACGCCAT GAGGGGGCCC GAGCGAGCAC GAGCGCAGGACC GAGCGGACCA GAGCGCAGCAC GAGCGCAGCAC GAGCGCAGCAC AGAGCGCAT GAGCGCAGACAC ACACCAGCACACACACACACACACAC		ATTTTI	TAAA TO	CCATTGGAT	GCAATTCCTT	ATTTTTAAAT	AAACTCTCTA
ATTICCTICA ACAACTCCAG CIGGGCAGTA TECTITCTII ARCTAGACGA TAATCCCC TAATCCTTC TGAGAGACA TAAAACTCCC TTATGAAGAA CTTATTCTTC CITCTCCATC CAAACCCGT AAACACGGT TATAAATACA AACAACCTTI TITGGAAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAAACATGATG ATTITCTTCTGATAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAAAATAATA AATTCCATTA ACTCAGACA ACCTTGAGAT TATTCTTCTTC TCTCTCATCATA AGTCCAACCG CTAAATAATA AATTCCATTA ACTCCAACA CCTTTTGAATAATA CAATCTTA ACTCCAACAC CTCTTGC TATTTTAACCTTA ACTCCAACAC TATTCAACAC TCTCTTGCTATTTTAAAC CTCTGCTATTTTAAAC TCTCTGCTATTTTAAAC TAAGACATCT ATAGACATC ACTTATAAT CCTTACAAG CTGGAATTCA GCGCAACCACAC ACAACGCCAAC CTGGAATTCA GCGCAACCACACCAC		ACTCCT	CATA GO	CTATTAACT	GTCAAATCTC	CACCAAATTT	TTCTGGCCTT
ATTICCTICA ACAACTCCAG CIGGGCAGTA TECTITCTII ARCTAGACGA TAATCCCC TAATCCTTC TGAGAGACA TAAAACTCCC TTATGAAGAA CTTATTCTTC CITCTCCATC CAAACCCGT AAACACGGT TATAAATACA AACAACCTTI TITGGAAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAAACATGATG ATTITCTTCTGATAAAA GCTCCCTTGC TAAAATAATA AATTCCATTA ACTCAGACA ACCTTGAGAT TATTCTTCTTC TCTCTCATCATA AGTCCAACCG CTAAATAATA AATTCCATTA ACTCCAACA CCTTTTGAATAATA CAATCTTA ACTCCAACAC CTCTTGC TATTTTAACCTTA ACTCCAACAC TATTCAACAC TCTCTTGCTATTTTAAAC CTCTGCTATTTTAAAC TCTCTGCTATTTTAAAC TAAGACATCT ATAGACATC ACTTATAAT CCTTACAAG CTGGAATTCA GCGCAACCACAC ACAACGCCAAC CTGGAATTCA GCGCAACCACACCAC		TTTATO	GTTA A	AGGATATTC	AAGGAAGTAT	TTAGCTATCT	CCATTATTGG
TRATCTCTTC CTGGACAGCTA TGAACAGCTA TAAAATTCC TTTTGAATAC CTCATCTTC CTTCTCCATC CAAACCGTT AAGACGAGGT TGTGAATACA AACAACCTTT TTTGTAAAA GCTCCCTTG TAACATGTA TTTTTCTCT GCTCCATCC TCCAACTGCA ACACCAGGT ATTTTCTCTCT ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAAA GCTCCATCAGCA CCTTGAAT ATTTTCTCTT TCTGCTATA AGTCCATC TCTTCTGC TCTTTTTAA AATTCCATCA AAGCCATCT ATAGACATC TCCTTCTTGC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT ATAGACATC AGTGTATAAT CCTTATCAAG CTGGAATTCCATG GTTTTTCTT TCACACGANA GACGGCAC CAGAGGCAT GTTTTTCTT TCACACGANA GACGGCAC AGAGGCAT GTTTTTCTT TCACACGANA GACGGCAC AGAGGCAT GTTTTCTT TCACACGANA GACGGCAC AGAGGCAT GAAGGCCAT GAGGGCAC CCGGGGGGT GCCAGGGGG CCCCAGGAGA CAAGCGCAT GAAGGCCAT GAGGGCAC CAAGAGCCAC AGAGGCAC CCGGGGGGC CCCAGGGGCAC CAAGAGCCAT GAAGCGCAT GAGGGCAC CAAGAGCCAC AGAGCCAC CAGGCCAC CCGGGGGGC CCCAGGAGA CAACGCCAT GAGGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCAC CACAGCAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCAC CACAGCACAC CACAGCCAC CACAGCACAC CACAGCACAC CACAGCACAC CACAGCACAC CACAGCACACACA							
CTCATCTTTC CTTCTCCATC CAAACCGTT AAGACAGGT TATCATCTTC AACACCTT TITGGTAAAA GCTCCTTGC TAACATGTGT ATTTTCTCT GCTCCATCC TCCAACTGCA ACATCAACG CAAACTGTGT TATTTTCTCT TCTTGGTATA AGTTCAACA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCTTA ACGCAATCT ATGGATAGAT AACTTCAGCA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCTTA AAGCCAATCT ATGGATACAT CAGTGTATAAT CTTTTAACG CTGAATTCAA gcgttacaag tattacacaca agttttttat gggtgcgcac ttatttttga tcgttcgct aaggAACCGG CCCAGGGNT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGGGGCAC atttcttatt ctgagttaca acagtccgca acagagccc acttgtctct ccggtgggg cgggcatga ctatcgcgca ccgcacttatg actgtcttc ccggtgggg cgggcacta accacacgcg aacaacgagc gcacagggg ctgcaccat accacacgcg acaacgagc gcacaggg ctgcaccat accacacgcg acaacgagc gcacaggg ctgcaccat accacacgcg acaacgagc gcacaggg ctgcacat tgagaaccac tatgttccgg atctgcacg caggtccacg gcaaacatgg ctcaaggatt tgagaagcac ctacacttgt attaacgaa gcgtaaccg ttatgtccgg atctgcagat ttgagaagcac ccacactactgt attatcactt atcaggagt accagaacacac cctacaccacacacacacacacacacacacac							
ARCARCCTTT TTTGGTARAA GCTCCCTTGC TARCANGTGT ATTTTTCTCT GCTCCATCC TCCAACTGCA ACATCAACGC CTAAATTAATA AATTCATTA ACCTGCATTA TTGGATAGAT ACCTTCACC CTAAATTAATA AATTCATTA AAGCCAATCT ATTGGATAGAT ACCTTCTGC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT ATTGCATTCA TCCTTCTTGC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT ATTGCATTCA TCCTTCTTGC TCTTTTTAAG GTAGTTTTTA gcgttacaag tattacacaa agttttttat gttgagaata tttttttgat ggggcgccac ttatttttga tcgttegeta aaagAAGCGG CGCCAGGGNT GTTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT Gagcggcctc atttcttatt ctgagttaca acagtecgca ccgctptccg gtagctcctt ccggttaggc ggggadatga ctategtcgc cgcacttatg actgtcttct ttatcatgca actegtagga caggtgccgg caggcgccaa cagtccccg gccacggggc ctacactctg attacacaa gcgtaaccgt ttttatcagg ctctggagac ctacatctg attacacaa gcgtaaccgt ttttatcagg ctctggagac cagaataaaa gcgtaaaccg ctaatatta ctccacaggag gcaaactggc ctcaagcaatc ggtcgaatt tgctttcga attacacgac cctgccctga accgaaccg ggtcgaatt tgctttcga ttcatcgcct attacacgac cctgccctga accgaaccagacc ggtcgaatt tgctttcgat attacacgac ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacactggagagac ctcacacagg tactgttga attcataag cattctgcg acagcaccagg gtttaaggg accacgttta attcataag cattctgcg acagcaccagg gtttaaggg gcatgatga acctgaatcg cacacgggcat cagcacctgg ttcatacggag ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cagcaggcac acccacagga tgccacac gaaaacacc cacacttgc gaaaacacgg ccccttgcc dccatacgga ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacacgggcat cagcacctgg ttcatacgaga ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacacttagg gaaaacgtg tccatactgg tcgtggtatt cactccagag cgatgaacc gacacttggaac gaaaacact tccaataa acctttagg gaaataggc aggttttac ccgtaccacg cacactttc gaatatatgt gtagaaact ccgaaaacgc tccagaggtaa caaggtgaa cacttaccca tatcaccag tccatagga tcctgtggtat cactccagag cgatgaacc gattaacca ggcgtaata tccagcgtaacac gcgtcggta tcatacca tatcaccag tccatagga gaactctt acgtccgt gatgaact tctttaaaaa gggcgtaata tccagcgtaacac ggtatcaac gggacacaa ggttcatat tccagctgaacgc acactgtggt acacgtcgaacgacacaacg ggttgaatat tccagctgaacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca							
GCTCCATCC TCCAACTGCA ACATCAGGC CTAAATAATG AATATCATTA ACTGCTATA TTGGATAGAT AACTTCAGCA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCCTC TCTTGCTATA AATTCCATCAT TCTTGCATATA AATTCCATCAT TCTTGCATATA AATTCCATCATCA TCTTTTTAGAT GTAGTTTTTA AAGCCAATCT ATAGACATTC AGTGTATAAT CCTTTTTAGAT GTAGTTTTTAGAT GTTTTTTTAT GTCATCATC TCTTTTTTAGAT GTAGTTTTTAGAT GTTTTTTTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGCAAC GAGACGCCAC GGCCAGGGNT GTTTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT Gagcgcoctc attettatt ctgagtaca cacgtcogca cegetytecg gtagctcctt ccggtgggg oggggadga ctategtggg cgcacgtgagcctc ctacactactgt attacagaag cagtgcogg aacacaggcc ctycaccat accacagcgg accacagggg cagaacataga accacagcag aacacaggg cagaacataga cacacagcag acacagacac ttatettag gccaacatagac cacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacac							
ACCTCCATTA TTGGATACAT AACTTCAGCA ACCTTTGGAT TTTCATCCCC TCTTGTATA AGTCCATAC TCCTTCTTG TCTTTTTAGG GTAGTTTTA AAGCCATCT ATAGACATTC ACTGTTATAAT CCTTATTATAG GTAGTTTTTA CGGTAGTATA AGTCCATAC ACTGTATAAT CCTTATCAAG CTGGAATTCA GCGGCAACCATCT ATAGACATTC ACTGTATAAAT CCTTATCAAG CTGGAATTCA GCGGTACACCATCA AGACGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGGCAC AETTCTTTTTTT TCACCACTAN GACGGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGGCAC AETTCTTTTTTT TCACCACTAN GACGGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGGCAC AETTCATCCATTA TCACCACTAN GACGGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGGCAC ACTCCAGGGGGAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGCAC ACACCAGGGGAAC AGAACGCCAT GAGCGGCAC CCGCAGGGGGAACCAC CAGCCCAT CAGCCCAGGGAACCACACCAC							
### PACKO-BID: 81  **PACKO-BID: 81  **PACKO-BID: 81  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PACKO-Bid: 84  **PA		i i					
AAGCCAATCT ATAGACATTC AGTGTATAAT CTTATCAAG CTGGAATTCA gcgttacaaa tattacacaa agttttttat gtbgagaata tttttttat gggggcgccac GTTTTCTTT TCACAGTNA GACGGCAAC AGAACGCCAT Gagcggctct atttcttatt ccggtgggcg cgggggcatga ctatcgtcgc cgcacttatg actgtctctt ccggtgggcg cggggcatga ctatcgtcgc cgcacttatg actgtctctt ccggtggcgc ctaccacat accacagcgc cagcgcccaa cagccccgg gccacgggc ctacacat accacagcgc cagcgcccac tatgtccg tcacatctgt attacacaaa cgcatacacgt ttttatcacgac ccacatctgt attacacaaa cgcatacacgt ttttatcacgac ccacatcactgt attacacaaa cgcatacacact ttttatcacgac ccacatcactgc accaacacacgc ctacaccacgc cctggaaccac agcaacatagac cacaacacgc caggacacac agcacacacacacgc cacacacacacacacacacacaca		<b>I</b>					
gegttacaag ggggegccaa fattactacaa agttttttat gttagagaata ttttttttgat ggggegccaa GTTTTTTTTT TCACCAGTMA GAAGGGCAAC GAAACGCCAT Gageggect atttettatt ctgagttaca acagtcegca ccgctgtecg gtageteett tccggtgggcg gcacggggc ctgcaccat accacagccg acagcaccac cagtcecceg gccacggggc ctgcaccat accacagccg acagcaccac cagtcecceg gccacgttt tatgatcega ctggatcg ctggatcg ctgtgacac tgtggaacac ctacatctgt attagaccag gcataaccgt ttttacagg ctctggagaac ctacatcatgt gatcaatacg caggatgtg ctgtgaccc tgtggaacac ctcacatcgg attagaaca accacagcg acacagggggggaacacac gcagaataaat gatcatatcg tcaattatta cctccacggg ggagacctga agtcaataaa ccggtaaacc agcaatagac acagggcctga agtcaataac cctggcaat tgagaagac acggtcacac tgtttecggt agtcaataac cctgacacac gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa ttttacacgac cctgccctga accagacac gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa ttttacacgac cctgccctga accagacac gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa ttttacacgac cctgcactat attacactt attcaggcg acacaggc gtttaaggg accaataact gcctaaaaa aattacgcc cgcctgcca ctcatcgcag tacatgtta gccatggtg acatcatgggg cagagaggt tgccatatg ggcatgatga accgaataga catctttgcg acatggagac catcacagac ggcatgatag acctgaateg cagagagac acacagggc ttggctgagac ggaaacacac cacagggga acacactggggg caagaagtt gccatattg gccacgttta accatacaga ggatgaaact accacagag ggatacacacg cacactttgc gaatatatg gaaaacacg aggtttaca cgtaacacgc cacactctgc gaatatatg gaaaacacg aggtttaca cgtaacacgc cacactctgc gaatatatg gaaaacacg aggttttaca cgtaacacgc cacactctgc gaatatatg gaaaacacg aggtttaca cgtacacacac cacactctag gaatatacg ccggaaaacc ccaaaacac cacacacacacacacacacacac		<b>I</b>					
gggggggcacac thathttiga tegtbegeta aaagAAGGG CGCAGGGNT GTTTTCTTT TCACCAGTNA GACGGGCAAA AGAACGCCAT Gaggggacttattictatt clasquate acagtocgac cgcdtgtgcg gtagctoctt ccggtgggcc cagggactag ctateqtege cgcacttatg actgtcttct tateatgac actgtaggac cagggacacacacacacaggac caggacacacatacacaggac caggacacacatacacaggac caggacacacatacacagacacacacacagacacacacac							
SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  SEQ ID: 81  SEQ ID: 82  SEQ ID: 81  SEQ ID: 81  SEQ ID: 82  SEQ ID: 81  SEQ ID: 82  SEQ ID: 82  SEQ ID: 82  SEQ ID: 84  SEQ ID: 84  SEQ ID: 84  SEQ ID: 84  SEQ ID: 84  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SEQ ID: 85  SE							
attectatt ctgagttaca acagtegga cegestateg gtagetect coggstgggc cgggggatag ctategtege cgcaettatg actgtectet ttatcatga actgtagga caggtgcagg caggagadga ctategtege cagaccaca cagtecceg gccaegggg ctgcaccat accacageg aaacaaggg cctgcaccat tatgtteegg atctgcateg caggatgetg ctggacacat tatgtteegg actgcacatega cagatatata cctacategt attatacagaa gcctaacagt tttatacagg ctctgggaag cagaataaat gacaatagg ctaatatata cctcacaggg gagagectga accaatacag accaggaat tgaaagaca caggtacaca tgctteeggt accaataact gccttaaaaa aggacagaca gggtegaatt tatatacgac accagacaga gcctaaaaa cctgcactga accaataact gccttaaaaa actacaggac accaagacgggat tactgttga attaatata gcattatag catacaggac gggatgatatatt tacatcgctt attatacagt attataggag accaagacg ggcatgaatat tgctttegaa tttctgccat tatatatatt gccttaaaaa aattacgcc ccgcctgca accaataact gccttaaaaa actacaggag caacagagg ggcatgatgaa accagagaga caacagagg ggcatgatga accaatgatg gccatggga accaatgggg caacaggggg caacaggag ggcatgaatatt ggccacagtt tgccattggg aaaaacagg ggcagaaaacat tccaaaaact ggcaaaacagg ggcaaaacagg ggcaaaaacat tccaaaaac ggtgaaaaca accaggggat taggtgaaacagggggaaaacagggggaa acacatctgag gaaataagga accaggagaaacagggggaaacagggggaaacagggggaa cactatcaca accgggaatacacagg cgaaaaacag ccggaaaacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaaacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaaacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacaggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacaggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacaggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacagggggaaacacaggggaaacacagggaaacacaggaaacagaggaacacaggaaacagaggaacacaggaaacagaggaacacagaggaacacagaggaacacagaggaacacagaggaacacagaggaacacagagaacacagagaacacagagaacacagagaacacaaaaaa							
ccggtgggcg cggggcatga ctatcgtcgc cgcacttatg actgtctct ttatcatgca actcgtagga caggtgccgg caggcccaa cagtcccccg gccacggggc ctgcacacat acccacgcg aaacaaggc cttgacacat tatgttccgg atctgcatcg caggatgctg ctggctaccc tgggaacac ctacatctgt attaacgaag cgctaaccgt ttttatcagg cagaataata gacatatag tcaattatta cctccacggg gagagcctga gcaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggtccaca agtcacacag agcaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggtccaca ttcatccgctga accgacgacg gggtggaat ttcatcagggt accatacaca cggtaacac gggtcgaatt tgcttctgga tttaacggc cctgcctga accgacgacc gggtcgaatt tgcttctgaa ttcatcacgct attatcacta attcaggcgt accacacagac accaataact gccttaaaaa actctgagg acacacaggg ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacaggggca catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacaggggc catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cacaggggc catcacagac tataatattt gcccatggtg aaaacggggg cgaagaagtt tgctttgaa gcacqttta atcaaaaac ggtgaaact accaaggat tgccatattg gccacqttta atcaaaaac ggtgaacac accacaggat tcgtagaac gaaaaacata tctcaataa accctttagg gaaaaaagggg ccgaaacagg cacactctgg tataataggacg cacactcttgg gaaaaacata tctcaaaaa accctttagg gaaaaaagggc aggtttcac cgtaacacgc cacactcttgg gaatatatgt gfagaaactg ccggaacacg cgtagggtaa cacacacaga cggtagaac accacaggat tggttyaac aacggtgtaa cacaggggga cactaaccacagc tcattggaat aacggtgaa cacacagaag gagtaaaac gfttaaggtg tcattggaa aacggtgtaa cagggggaa cactaccaca tatcacagc tcacatgga tcattggaa aacggtgtaa tcatcagag ggataaaac gfttaaggac ccaaaaatg tctttacga gcattgaaac tacacaagc ggctaatat tcacagaa agggtggaa cactatcca tatcacaag tcacagatga tcaaaaatg tctttacgg tcattggga tatatcaacg ggtgtattt ttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aagtggact caggagtttcc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag ggtgtatatt aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt attttattat ggtgaaatt ggacttccg ggtatcaaca gggacaccag ggtttattta ttctggaag tggttctctgtt cacaggtat tatttaggg gatttttgag ggtacttcc gtattagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg ggttactat gttggcact atgaggtgt caggaagggggggggg		GTTTT	CTTT TO	CACCAGTNA	GACGGGCAAC	AGAACGCCAT	Gagcggcctc
ttatcatgca actogtagga caggtocog cagogcocaa cagtococog gocacoggogcocato tatogtocog cotococata accoacogog aaacaagogo cotococat tatogtocog atotococato catocatoty attagogaa actogatogo cagogatogo cotococatocatocatoty attagogaacocatocatocatocatocatocatocatocatocato		atttct	tatt c	tgagttaca	acagtccgca	ccgctgtccg	gtagctcctt
gccacggggc ctgcaccat acccacgccg aaacaagcgc cctgcaccat tatgttccgg atctgcatcg caggatgctg ctggctaccc tgtggaacac ctacatctgt attaacgaag cgctaaccgt tttatcagg ctctggaggg cagaataaat gatcatatcg tcaattatta cctccacggg gagagcctga gcaaactaggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggtcacac tgcttccggt agcaactagac agcaatagac accggtcacac tgcttccggt accgacgacac agcaatagac ataagcggct attaacgac cctgccctga accgacgacc gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa tttctcgccat tcatccgctt attatcactt attcaggcgt agcacaggc gtttaagggc accaataact gccttaaaaa aattacgccc cgccctgcca ctcatcgcag ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caagggggc actgatgg acctgatgg accaggggc catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caaggaggggg acatcacaggac ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caaggagggg caagaactg ggcacggtta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accaggaat tgccatattg ggcacgtta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accaggagat tggctgagac cagaacacgc cacactttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg tggctgagac gaaaacacta ttctcaataa acctttagg gaaataaggcc aggttttcaccgtaacacgc cacactttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg ccggaaatcg tcattgcgat tcattgcaat aacggtgtaa caagggtgaa cactatccaa tatcaccag tcaccggtat tcattgcaat accgggagaa cactatccaa tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acggctgata ttctttaagag gcatgagaac taccggaat tggctaatgaaactg cctaaaaatgt tcttttacgat gccattggga tatacacag gggtaatacat tcaggcggaa caggatgata ttcattacaaaa acggtgtaa tttttttccaatt tataggtacat tggctaataca tgggcaactct acgggaattt ttttccattat taggttcct tatacacag gggaacctcaagggatttt ttttccatt taggctcct tatacacag gggaacctcaaaaagggcc agggttaccaagggagaccaagggat ttcatttaaggg ggaaccaagggct tcacaaggaccaagggatttca ttttcgcaaa agttggccaagggaggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatttcattatta ttctgcgaagggaccaagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatggccaagggaccaagggatttcaacaggaccaaggaccaagggatttcaacaggagacacaaggaccaaggattttatta ttctgcgaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaagggatttcaacaaggaccaaggaccaaggacacaaggaccaaggacacaaggaccaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacaca		ccggtg	ggcg c	ggggcatga	ctatcgtcgc	cgcacttatg	actgtcttct
gccacggggc ctgcaccat acccacgccg aaacaagcgc cctgcaccat tatgttccgg atctgcatcg caggatgctg ctggctaccc tgtggaacac ctacatctgt attaacgaag cgctaaccgt tttatcagg ctctggaggg cagaataaat gatcatatcg tcaattatta cctccacggg gagagcctga gcaaactaggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggtcacac tgcttccggt agcaactagac agcaatagac accggtcacac tgcttccggt accgacgacac agcaatagac ataagcggct attaacgac cctgccctga accgacgacc gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa tttctcgccat tcatccgctt attatcactt attcaggcgt agcacaggc gtttaagggc accaataact gccttaaaaa aattacgccc cgccctgcca ctcatcgcag ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caagggggc actgatgg acctgatgg accaggggc catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caaggaggggg acatcacaggac ggcatgatga acctgaatgg caaggagggg caagaactg ggcacggtta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accaggaat tgccatattg ggcacgtta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accaggagat tggctgagac cagaacacgc cacactttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg tggctgagac gaaaacacta ttctcaataa acctttagg gaaataaggcc aggttttcaccgtaacacgc cacactttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg ccggaaatcg tcattgcgat tcattgcaat aacggtgtaa caagggtgaa cactatccaa tatcaccag tcaccggtat tcattgcaat accgggagaa cactatccaa tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acggctgata ttctttaagag gcatgagaac taccggaat tggctaatgaaactg cctaaaaatgt tcttttacgat gccattggga tatacacag gggtaatacat tcaggcggaa caggatgata ttcattacaaaa acggtgtaa tttttttccaatt tataggtacat tggctaataca tgggcaactct acgggaattt ttttccattat taggttcct tatacacag gggaacctcaagggatttt ttttccatt taggctcct tatacacag gggaacctcaaaaagggcc agggttaccaagggagaccaagggat ttcatttaaggg ggaaccaagggct tcacaaggaccaagggatttca ttttcgcaaa agttggccaagggaggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatttcattatta ttctgcgaagggaccaagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatttcaacagggaccaagggatggccaagggaccaagggatttcaacaggaccaaggaccaagggatttcaacaggagacacaaggaccaaggattttatta ttctgcgaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaaggaccaagggatttcaacaaggaccaaggaccaaggacacaaggaccaaggacacaaggaccaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacacaaggacaca		ttatca	tgca a	ctcgtagga	caggtgccgg	cagcgcccaa	cagtcccccg
tatgttccgg atctgcatcg caggatgctg ctggctaccc tgtggaacac ctacatctgt attaacgaag cgctaaccgt tttatacagg gagagcctga gcaaactaggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggatacac tgcttcggatg gcaaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acggtcacac tgcttccggt agtcaataaa ccggtaaacc agcaatagac ataagcggct atttaacgac cctgccctga accgacqacc gggtcgaatt tgctttcgaa tttctgccat tcatccgctt attatcactt attcaggcgt agcacaggc gtttaagggc accaataact gccttaaaaa aattacgccc cgccctgcca ctcatcgcag tactgttgta attcattaag cattctgccg acatcacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatcg cagcaggcg catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgagtg aaaacggggg cgaagaagt ggccagttta ggcacgttta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accaaggat tggctgagac gaaaaacata ttctcaataa accctttagg gaaataggc aggtttacacggac cactacagac ggcaagaacacgc cactacttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg cggaaaccg tcgtggaac cactacagac ggaaaacacata ttctcaataa acccttatagg gaaataggc aggtttcacacgc cactacttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg cggaaatcg tcgtgggaac aacggggaa cactaccca tactaccac tcattgcaa accggtgaa aacgggtgaa cactaccca tatcaccac tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acg  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  pACKO- Bla  pACKO- gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcggg aagaattga ataaaggccg gataaaaactt tcatttacga gcgtctgtt ttctttacgat tcattggaa acctcaaaaac tggtctattt ttctttacgat tgagcaactg gtgttaatccattaccaaaaac tggtcgtattt ttcttcacgt tcagtgatattc tagtccctga aactccaaaac accgaggatt tttttccatt tagcttcctt tagctcctga aactcaaaac tggactccaacacg ggattatatc acgtgatttt tttctccatt tagctcctga aactccaaaactgaccaagggcttccc aggattaaac gggacaccaag ggtttaatccaaggaccaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggcttccaacacaaggcccaaggaccaaggcttccaacaaggccaacaaggccaagggttccaacacaaggcccaaggacacaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggctccaacacaaggaccaaggccaacaaggccaaggctacacacaaggaccaaggctacacacaaggaccaacaaggcttccaacacaaggaccaaggccaacaaggccaaggctacacacaaggaccaaggccaacaaggccaacaaggccaacaa		gccaco	gggc c	tgccaccat	acccacgccg	aaacaagcgc	cctgcaccat
ctacatctyt attaacgaag cyctaaccyt tittatcagg ctctgggagg cagaataaat gatcatatcy tcaattatta ccccacgggg gagagcttag gcaaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac acctacaggc gagaacctaga attaacgcac tcctgccotga accgacacac agcaatagac tccttcaggt attaacactt tatcacggt attaacactt tatcacggc tactgttgta attacactt attaaggcgc caccatagacg ggcatgatga accatagacg ggcatgatga acctgatgg accatgatga acctgatgg accatgatga acctgatgg accatggggg caccattt tcctcattgg ggcacgtta attacactt attaaggggg caccattt tcgccat tataatatt gcccatgggg aaaaggggg catcacagac ggcaagaacaca tcctaacgac ggaaaacaca tccaaggggg caccagggat tgccatattg ggcacgtta aatcaaaact ggtgaaacc accaggagt tggctgagac cgaaaacaga accatcttg ggaaaacacag cacatcttgc gaatatatgt gtcgaaacggggg aaagggggaacacag ggtttcaat tcattgccat tcattgccat accggtgtaa cacagggtgaa cactatcca tatcacaga ggttaaaacg gttaacacag cggtggtaa cactatcca tatcacagac tcaccggttt tcattgccat acggtgtaa cacagggtgaa cactatcca tatcacagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acggtctggt attaaggtaa tatcacaag tcacaggtta tcattcagat ggaaaacact tcaagggggc gaaaaact tcattaggaa cactatcca tatcacaag tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acggtctggt ataggtaact tatcaccag tcaccgtctt tcacagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtaact tatcacaag ggcggaaacac ggttttaaaaa acccaagaactg cacagggttt ccaagaggtt tctttacgat gcattggga tattaacacag cggtgtagtt ttttcacatt taggtcaacat gggaacactag acggacttca acgtgaattt tttccatt taggtcact taggcacta acccaagactt acccaagactta ttttccatt taggtcacta acccaagactta ctgattaat tatcaccaa gggacacacag gatttattat ttcttgcaa aaatccaaaaa tacccaagact taggacacaag gatttattat ttcttgcaa aagggcttcc ggtataacaca gggacacacag gatttattat ttcttgcaa taggggttg tcacaactga caaagtcca acaggtctca taggtcacta acccaagacta ctgattaat ggtaaacgc cggacacaa gggttaacacta ctgattaat gtagaacaca gggttaacacaag acaagacacaa gggacacacaag gatttattata ttctgcaaata ggctaacacag caaagacacaa gggctaacaaagacacaa gggttaacacaaaaaa aaaggctgaacacaagacacaa aaagggtgat caaagaggggg acaacaacaagacacaa aaagagcacaacaagaacacaa aaagagcacaacaagaacacaacaaaaaaaa		<b>I</b>					
cagaataaat gatcatatog tcaattatta cotccacggg gagagcotga gcaaactggc ctcaggcatt tgagaagcac aggecacac tgottcoggt agtcaataaa coggtaaacc agcaataagac tgottcoggt attaaggagc cotgoctga accgacqacc gggtogaatt tcatcgcgt attaatcactt atcacgcgt accaataact goottaaaaa aattacgooc ggcatgatga accaataact goottaaaaa aattacgooc ggcatgatga acctgaatgg acctgaatgg acctgagtg accaggggg gagaagaggggggatgatgaaaacagggggggaatgaaaacagggggggaaaaacaa tootcaagggggggaaaaacaa tootcaagaggggggaaaaacaa tootcaagaggggggaaaaacaa tootcaagaggggggaaaaacaa accotttaggggaaaacagggaaaaacaa acctttaggggaaaacagggaaaaacaggggaaaacaggggaaaacaggggaaaacagggaaaaacaggggaaaaacaggggaaaacaggggaaaaacaggggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaaacaggggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaaacagggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacaggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacagggaaacaggggaaacaggggaaacaggggaaacaggggaaacaggggaaacaggggaaacagggggg							
geaactggc cteaggeatt tgagaagea acggteacae tgetteeggt agteaataaa ceggteaaace ageatagae ataatgged atttacgeat teatecgett attacecta attacaged agggegaatt tgettegaa tttategea teatecgett attacagegg agggegaatt tgettegaa tttactgea accaataact geettaaaaa aattacgee egeettgee accaataact geettaaaaa aattacgee egeettgee accaataact geettaaaaa aattacgee egeettgee actaacgag ggeatgatga acctgatgg aaaaggggg egaagaagt ggeaacatt teeteataa ggaaaaacata tteteaataa accetttagg gaaataggee aggettaacage egaacacttg geaaaacata teeteaataa accettagg gaaataggee aggttacae egaaacactg teegtggaat eactecagag egatgaaaac gttecagtt geetatggaa eactgaggaa eacteacaga egatgaaacat teeteaataa accettagg gaaataggee aggttacae egaaacate teeteatga gaaatataggee aggttacae eactecagag egatgaaaac gttecagtt teettggaa eactgggaa eactaceaa tacacaage teeteatggaa eactateea teeteatggaa eactateea tacacage teeteatggaa aacggtgaa eactateea tacacage teeteatggaa eactateea teeteatggaa eactateea teeteatggaa eactateea teeteatgaa ggaaaaactg gtgettattat teetttacgg teettaaaaa ggeeggaaaactg eteaaaaagt teettaagaa eggeegaacta teeteatgaa eactaaaaggee aataacagae ggaacactag eggeegaactae teeteatgaa eactacaaaa atacgeegg taggaactee taggeegaa aatactegat ggaacetet acggtegat teeteatgaa atacacaaaa atacgeegg taggaacacaa gggeegaactae teeteataagg eggaacetea teeteataaggee egggaacetea teeteataaggee egggaacetea teeteataaggee egggaacacaaggee egggtaacge egggaacacaa gggaacacaa agggeegaa aaagaacag eggaacacaa gggaacacaag gatttaatta teeteagggaaa aaagaacag eggaacacaag gatttaatta teeteagaaggee teeteetegt teeteetegt teeteetegt gegtaacacta egggaacacaa agggacacaa agggacacaag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaacacag eggtaaca		<b>I</b>	_				
agteaataaa ceggtaaace ageaatagae ataagegget atttacgaet teatecgett attacaett atteagget ageaceagge gytttaaggge acaeaataact geettaaaaa aattacgeee egeettgeea ettaatatt geettaaaaa aattacgeee egeetgeea etaatattg geeaagaatgge eateagagge gaaaaacata teeteaataa eeetttagg gaaatagge eateaggag geaagaacatg geeaggat eageacettg tegeettgeg tataatatt geeagggge eagaaagggg eagaaaacata teeteaataa eeetttagg gaaataggee gaaaaacata teeteaataa eeetttagg gaaataggee eggaaaace eggaaaaceg eagagggggggaaacete eggaaateg eagaggggggaaacete eggaaateg eagagggggaaacete eggaaateg eagaggggaaacete eggaaateg eagagggggaaacete eggaaateg eagaggggaaacete eggaaateg eagaggggaaacete eggaaacete teateggaa eactatecea tateaceage teateggaa eagagggggaaacete eagaggggaaacete teateggggge eagagaatgga eagaatgga eagaggggaaacete teateggaa eactatecea tateaceage teateggaa eagagggggaaacete teateggaa eagaggggggaaacete teateggaa eagagggggggaaacete teateggaa eagaggggggggaaacete teateggaa eagagggggggaaacete teateggaa eagagggggggaaacete teateggaa eagagggggggaaacete teateggaa eagaggggggaaacete teateggaa eagaggaggggaaaacete teateggaa eagaggaggaaaacete teateggaa eagaggaaaacete eagaggaaace eagaggaaaca ggaaaceag gaattatta teteggaaagte eagaggaggaaace eagaggaaaacaggggaaaaacaggggaaaaacagggaaaaacagggaaaaacagggaaaaaa		1					
cetgecetga acegaegace gggtegaatt tgetttegaa ttetetgeeat teatecgett attateactt attaeagegt ageaceagge gtttaaggge aceaaaaate geetaaaaaa aattaegeee egeettgeea etaetgeegg taetgttga atteataategee egeettgeea etaetgeegg tataaatattt geecatggtg aaaacggggg egaagaagtt gteeatattg geeacgttta aateaaaaet ggtgaaaaete aceagagge tggetaategg gaaaaacata teteaataa accetttagg gaaataggee aggttteea eggtgaaaaete eggtgaaaete gtgetgagae eggtgaaaete teattgegg tegtggtatt eacteeagag egatgaaaae gttteagtt geteatggaa aaegggtgaa eacgggtgaa eactateeea teattgeeat aeggtgaaaaete teattgeeat aeggtgaaaaete teattgeeat aeggtgaaaaeegg egatgaaaae gttteagtt geteatggaa aaegggtgaa eacgaegggga aagaatgtga ataaaggeeg teattgeeat teattgeeat teettaegg egatgaaaaeegg teeteatggaa eacgaeggggaaaeggaaaaaeggeggaaaegaaae							
tcatcegett attacactt atteaggegt agcaccagge gtttaaggge accaataact gecttaaaaa aattacgeee egecetgeea etactggaag ggatgatga acctgatga acctgaateg catcacagac ggcatgatga acctgatga acctgatga acctgatgg caacgggat eagcacttg tegecttgeeg tataatattt geceatggt aaaacggggg egaagagtt gteeatattg gaaaacacacge cacacttge gaaataaget eggtaaace eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eggtaacacge eagttteacacge tegtggtaa eacgggggaa eactatecea teatecea teateceata accetttaagg gaaataggee aggttteact eggtagaac eactatecea tateaccage teacegtett teattgecat acg  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO-Bla  PACKO-Bla  gaacteegga tgageattea teaggeggge aagaatgtga ataaaggeeg gataaaactt gtgettattt teetttaegg tetttaaaaa ggeegtaata teaggagaact eggteggta ataggtacat teageteega eeggtaatate teaggeggga eagaatggeeggaateegggaaceggattt teettaegga tatateacacg gtggtatate eagtgattt teetecatt tageteet tageteetga aacteggata eaggegttee eaggegtee eaggaaceaca ggatetatta tetegegaageeggaaceaca egggacaccag gatttatta tetegegaageeggaaceacata etaceacata egggeteetggt etacacggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge teacaggatge eaggatgetge eggtaacgg gatttatta tetegegaageeggaaceacatta etacacage eeggaacacag gatttatta tetegegaageeggaaceacatta etgattaagt gegetaacgg eggtaaceacatta etgattaatg gategatege teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget teacaggatget eaggataaceacaggatget eaggataaceacaggatget eaggataaceacaggatget eaggataaceacaggatget eaggataaceacaggatgeteeggataacacaggatgeteeggataacacaggataacacaggatgataacacaggatgataacacaggataacacaggatgataacacaggatgataacacaggataacacaggatgataacacacac							
accaataact gccttaaaaa aattacgccc cgccctgcca ctcatcgcag tactgttgta attcattaag cattctgccg acatgagagc catacagac ggcatgatga acctgaatcg ccagcggcat cagacacttg tcgccttgcg tataatattt gcccatggtg aaaacggggg cgaagaagtt gtccatattg gccacgttta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc accagggat tggctgaatcg cgaacactat tcctcaataa accctttagg gaaataggcc aggtttcac cgtaacacgc cacatcttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg cggaaatcg tcgtggtat cactccagag cgatgaaaac gtttcagttt gctcatggaa cacggggtgaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tccattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tccattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tccattgccat accgggggaa cactatccca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tccaaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tataatcaacg ggccgtaata tccagatgattt tctctcatt ttagcttcct tagctacac ggtgtatatc cagtgatttt ttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat accgagggttcc ggtacaccag ggacaccag gattatta ttctggaag tgacctctca acggggcttcc ggtacaccag gattatta ttctggaag tgaccactta ctgatttagt gcaaccacg gattatta ttctggaag tgccatcggt gccatcggg caggggtggt gcctctgtt ctatcagctg tccccctgt tcagctactg acgggggggggg		_	_				
seq ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  pactoggaa  gaactcggaa  gaactcggaa  gaactcggaactcg  gaactcggaactcg  gaactcggaactcg  tcattggaac  gaactcggaacactg  tcattggaac  gaacacacac  gaacacata  tctcaataa  accetttagg  gaactagggaat  tcattggaac  gaatatatgt  tcattgcat  acggtgtaa  acggtgtaa  acggtgtaa  cactccagag  cactattcg  gaatatatgt  tcattgcat  acggtgtaa  cactccagag  cactatccca  gatgaacacg  tcattggaac  cactccagag  gatgaaactg  tcattgcat  acgg  gaatatatgt  gtagaaactg  cactccagag  gatgaaaccg  tcattggaa  cactatccca  tatcaccagc  tcattggaa  cactatccca  tatcaccagc  tcaccgtctt  tcaggtggaa  gataaaactt  tcaggtgtta  tcaaggtgtaa  gagcattatt  tcaaggtgaa  gataaaactt  ttacttacgat  gataaaactt  tcataggaac  gattattt  tcaaggtgaa  cactatccca  tatcaccagc  tcattaggaa  cactatccca  tatcaccagc  tcattagaa  gacgttattt  tcattacggaa  gattattt  tcaaggtgaacactg  tcattacgaa  gacgttattt  ttatctcattat  gggaacactgat  tattcattat  ggtgaaagtt  ggaacctctt  acgggcgact  taggacaccag  gattattat  tcattacgaag  tgatcattccc  taggtacact  tagtgacact  tattcattat  ggtgaaagtt  gggaacaccag  gattattat  tctcqgaag  tgatcatagga  tattcattat  ggtgaatcc  tagtgactcat  taggtacct  taggtacact  tattcattat  ggtgaaagt  gggaacaccag  gattattat  tctcqgaag  tgatcatagga  tattcatcacac  caggagaaca  accttategc  gaagaactg  cactacccag  gaacactgcg  tattcagtga  tcattaccag  tcattaccag  tattcagtac  tcattaccag  tattcattat  ggtgaaactc  tagtgacact  tattcattat  ggtgaaagtt  acctaaaaccg  tagtgacccg  tagtgacccg  tagtgaccg  tattcattat  ggtgaaagt  tattcattat  ggtgaagaga  tattcattat  ggtgaagaga  tattcagccg  tcactccagag  tattcagcaccag  gattattat  tctcagaag  ggtgataccaccag  gattattat  tcttcagaag  tattcagcaccag  gattattat  tcttcagaag  tattcagcaccacag  gattattat  tcttcagaag  ggtgataccacacag  gattattat  tcttcagaag  ggtgataccacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca							
ggcatgatga acctgaatcg ccagcggcat cagcaccttg tcgccttgcg tataatattt gccatggtg aaaacggggg cgaagaagtt ggctagag gcacgttta aatcaaaact ggtgaaaactc acccagggat tggctgagac gaaaaacata ttctcaataa accctttagg gaaatatgg gtgaaaactg ccgtaacacgc cacatcttgc gaatatatgt gtagaaactg tcgtggtatt cactccagag cgatgaaaac gtttcagttt gctatggaa aacggtgtaa aacggtgtaa caagggtgaa cactatcca tatcaccagc tcaccgtctt tcattgccat acg  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcgggc aagaatgtga gataaaagccg gataaaaactt gtgcttattt tcattacgat tcaccgtctt tcaccgttga cggtctgtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg gccgtaata tcagtgattt tttctccatt taggtacat tgagcaactg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttctccatt tagctcctga aaatctcgat acggcggccacag gattattat tttcgccaa aaggcttccc ggtacacaa gggcaccag gattattat ttctgcaa aagtgccc agggcttccc tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatcttcgt tcacaggtg tccccatgg tcgcaacta gggtacactg gcgttactat gggtacactg gcgttactat gtggcacta atgggtgt caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cgggggggtgt gcgcgaggagaaa aaggctgcac cgggggggggg		,					
sequence to the temperature of t							
gccacgttta aatcaaaact ggtgaaactc acccagggat tggctgagac gaaaaacata tteteaataa accetttagg gaaataggee aggttteac cgtaacacge cacatettge gaatatatgt gtagaaactg ccggaaateg tegtgtgat cactecagag cgatgaaaac gttteagtt geteatggaa aacggtgtaa caagggtgaa cactatecca tateaccage teacegtett teattgeeat acg  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  gaactcegga tgagcattea teaggeggee aagaatgtga ataaaggeeg gataaaactt gtgettattt teetttaegg tetttaaaaa ggeegtaata teeaggetgaa cgattggat tateacaeg gtgettatte teaggetgat teettaegga tateacaeg gtggtatate cagtgattt tetteeatt tagetteet tageteetga aacteaaaaa ataegeegg tagtgatett teetteeatt tagetteet tagteeteet agggeetee agggetteee ggataeaaca gggacaccag gatttatta teettgegaagtee tgatetteeg teacaggtat tatetegee caagggettee tagteeteet tagetteet teettgeeaa aagtegee tggetaetgg getteetgtt etaeagetg teeteetgt teagetaetg getteetgtt getteetgtt etaeagetg teeteetgt teagetaetg getteetgtt getteetgtt etaeagetg teeteetgt teagetaetg aggggtggt getteetgtt etaeageage gaaaagaecg cgggaaatae ggggettaeeta gttggaactg ataatteege ceggaaatae geggaaatatg getteataet gttggaactg ataatteege caaggagtgt cagtagagtg cagtagagtg cagtagagtg cagtagagtg cagtagagtg cagtagagtg cateataetggaaataetgged caggagagaga aaaggettae eggaegetge cagtagegg ggagattee tggaagggg aaatgget caggeggggeggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg							
gaaaaacata tteteaataa accetttagg gaaataggee aggttteac egtaacaege tegtggtatt caetecagag egatgaaaace gtteagttt geteatggaa aaeggtgaa caagggtgaa caetateea tateaceage teaeggtett teattgeeat aeg  SEQ ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  gaacteegga tgagcattea teaggeggge aagaatgtga ataaaggeeg gataaaactt teettaegga teettatt teettaegg tettaaaaa ggeegtaata teeagetgga teetagaaatge eggeetaata teeagetgga teetaaaaa ggeegtaata teeagetgga teetaaaaa ggeegtaata teeagetgga teetaaaaa ggeegtaata teeagetgga teetaaaaa ggeegtaata teeagetgga tatateeage gtggtatate eagtgatett teeteeaaaaa ataegeegg tagtgatett teeteegte aaggeettee ggaacetett aegtgeegat eaaegtetea tetteegeaa aagttggee aggaeaetea eggetteee tagteega teatateag ggggtgatge teetaeget eegggtgatge teeteeget eagggetteee gggtaacgg gaaagtgegt teeteeagtg gettaetat teateagetg teeteeteete teagetaetg gegttaete ggettaetat gttggeeete gggagaggggtgt geggaaagggg aaaaggeege egggagaatae gggettaeete ggettaetat gttggeeete gggagaatae ggggtggtgeeggaaaaa aaggetgeae egggagaatae ggagaatatg tgataacagga tatatteege teeteegete aetgaetege taegeteggt eggttegaetg geggagagaaa aaggetgeae egggagagaga gaaatatgee eggegagagaga ggagattee teeteegete aetgaetege taegeteggt eggttegaetg eggeggagagaaatatgeegggagagagaaatatgeegggagagaga							
SEQ ID: 81 PACKO-Bla  gaactccgga cggctgtatt ccattaccat ggtttatt tcattaccat ggtttatt tcattaccat ggtttatt tcaggcggg gataaaact gtgctatt tcaggcggg gataaaact gtgctatt tcaggcgggc gataaaact gtgcttatt tcaggcgggc caggaaatggggc gataaaact gtgcttatt tcaggcgggc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gaactcct cagtgattt tttcttacggt ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat ggacattca taggcaact taggcaact ggcgttaata tcagccgga tgagcattca tcaggcggc tatatcaaca ggccgtaata tcagcaggat ttttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa tgagcctgat tattcattat ggtgaactt ggaacctctt aactcaaaaa tgagccggt tagtgatctt ggaacctctt aactcaacaa tgagcaccag tgattattat tttctccatt ttattcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatttatta ttctgcgaag tgatttatta ttctgcgaag tgatttatta ggttactgg tgatcactgg tcaacaggtat tcatcagctg tcaacaggtat tcatcagctg gcttctgtt gcgtaaccag tcaacagcaccag gatttatta ggttatact gggtaaccac ggctaccag gatttatta ttctgcgaag tcagcagcag ggtttccggt tcagcaccag gatttatta tcaggggtggt tcagcaccac ggctaccag ggtttccagtg gcttctgtt gcgtaaccac ggcgtaccac gggacacca gcgctaccag aggggtggt tcagcaccac ggcgaacacca gcgctaccac ggcgtaaccac ggcgtaccac ggcgtaccac ggcgaacacca gcgctaccac ggcgtaccac ggcgaacacca gcgctaccac acggggtggt tcagcaccac gcgcaacaca gcgctaccac acggggtggt tcagcaccac gcgcaacaca gcgctaccac acggggtggt caggaacacca gcgctaccac acggggtggt caggaacacca gcgctaccac acggggtggt caggaacacca gcgctaccac acggggtggt caggaacacca gcagcaccac gcgctaccac gcagcacaca gcagcaccac gcgctaccac gcagcacaca gcagaacac gcagcacaca gcgctaccac gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcacaca gcagcaca		I -					
SEQ ID: 81 pACKO-Bla  gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcgggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaact tcaatgcat tcattacta tcaggcgggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttcttacgg tcttaaaaa ggccgtaata tcaggcgggc acggagaatgga ataaaggccg gataaaactt ttttctacgat tcattacgg tcttaaaaa ggccgtaata tcaggtgattt ttttctcatt ttagttcct taggtcctgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgattt tttctcatt ttagttcct taggtcctgaaaggctcca aagggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttatta ttctgcgaag tggaacctct acgtgcgat taattcagg tattctattat ggtgaaagtt tggacactet taggtcctaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttatta ttctgcgaag tggacctcg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgctctgtt ctatcagctg tcactctgt tcagctactg gcttctgtt tattacagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg gcgttactat gttggacact aagggcttcc gggtgatgc cgggaaacac gggttactat gttggacact aaggggtgt tcagggagaaaa aaggctgcac cgggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggggagaaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgggtca gcagaaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc tccctcgtta actgactcgc tacgctcggt cggtcgactg cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc cggtcgactg ggagaattcc tggaagatgc							
SEQ ID: 81  PACKO- Bla  gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttetttacgg tetttaaaaa ggccgtaata tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tetttacgat gccattgga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttetccatt ttagetteet tagetcetga aaatetcgat aactcaaaa atacgecegg tagtgatett attteattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacetett acgtgecgat caacgtetea ttttegecaa aagttggecc agggettece ggtateaaca gggacaccag gattattta tteteggag tgatettet tegecaacta ttetegeaag tgatetteeg tcacaggat ttattegge caaagtege cgggtgatge tgecaactta ctgatttagt gtatetteeg teacaggat ttattegge caaagtege cgggtgatge gettetgtt ctateagetg teeceteetgt tcagctacta acggggtgt gegtacegg aaaagcaceg ceggacatea gegetagegg agtgtatact ggctactat gttggcactg atgagggtt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgegtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatatteege tteetegete actgaetege tacgeteggt cgttegaetg cggeggagggg aaatggetta cgaacgggge ggagatttee tggaagatge			_				
SEQ ID: 81 Bla  gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcgggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttctttacgg tctttaaaaa ggccgtaata tcaggtgat tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgattt tttctcatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat gggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgcaa aaggttgccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cagggagag tggtatact ttttcgcaat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gcttctgtt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacac gggttactat gttggcactg aaaagcaccg cgggacacca gcgctaacgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cgggtggtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc tcctcctgt tacgctcggt cagtgaagtg caggagaatac gggggagattcc tggaagatgc cgggcgacgg aaatggctgac cgggtggtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cggtcgactg cggtcactg cgggcgacgg ggagattcc tggaagatgc							
SEQ ID: 81 pACKO-Bla gaactccgga tgagcattca tcaggcggc aagaatgtga ataaaggccg gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttctttacgg tcttaaaaa ggccgtaata tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc tagctcctaaacatgt ttttccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgacaccag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gctatgtgg gcttctgtt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg gggtacccag ggtttttggcg caggagaggg aaaaggcgcg cgggggggtggt atggcggagggggggggg		aacggt	gtaa ca	aagggtgaa	cactatccca	tatcaccagc	tcaccgtctt
Bla  gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttctttacgg tctttaaaaa ggccgtaata tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgaggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc		tcatto	ccat a	cg			
Bla  gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttctttacgg tctttaaaaa ggccgtaata tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
Bla  gataaaactt gtgcttattt ttctttacgg tctttaaaaa ggccgtaata tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgaggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc	SEQ ID: 81 pA	CKO- gaacto	cgga t	gagcattca	tcaggcgggc	aagaatgtga	ataaaggccg
tccagctgaa cggtctggtt ataggtacat tgagcaactg actgaaatgc ctcaaaatgt tctttacgat gccattggga tatatcaacg gtggtatatc cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc			actt g	tgcttattt	ttctttacgg	tctttaaaaa	ggccgtaata
cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg cagagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgaccgc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggcg ggagatttcc tggaagatgc		tccago	tgaa c	ggtctggtt	ataggtacat	tgagcaactg	actgaaatgc
cagtgatttt tttctccatt ttagcttcct tagctcctga aaatctcgat aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg cagagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgaccgc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggcg ggagatttcc tggaagatgc		ctcaaa	atgt to	ctttacgat	gccattggga	tatatcaacg	gtggtatatc
aactcaaaaa atacgcccgg tagtgatctt atttcattat ggtgaaagtt ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg cagagagaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactgc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggcg ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
ggaacctctt acgtgccgat caacgtctca ttttcgccaa aagttggccc agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc	<b>,</b>						
agggcttccc ggtatcaaca gggacaccag gatttattta ttctgcgaag tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgcaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactgc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
tgatcttccg tcacaggtat ttattcggcg caaagtgcgt cgggtgatgc tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacgggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc					-	_	
tgccaactta ctgatttagt gtatgatggt gtttttgagg tgctccagtg gcttctgttt ctatcagctg tccctcctgt tcagctactg acggggtggt gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc			_	_			
gettetgttt etateagetg teceteetgt teagetaetg aeggggtggt gegtaaegge aaaageaeeg eeggacatea gegetagegg agtgtataet ggettaetat gttggeaetg atgagggtgt eagtgaagtg etteatgtgg eaggagaaaa aaggetgeae eggtgegtea geagaatatg tgataeagga tatatteege tteetegete aetgaetege taegeteggt egttegaetg eggegagegg aaatggetta egaaegggge ggagatttee tggaagatge	}	1					
gcgtaacggc aaaagcaccg ccggacatca gcgctagcgg agtgtatact ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
ggcttactat gttggcactg atgagggtgt cagtgaagtg cttcatgtgg caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
caggagaaaa aaggctgcac cggtgcgtca gcagaatatg tgatacagga tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
tatattccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tacgctcggt cgttcgactg cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
cggcgagcgg aaatggctta cgaacggggc ggagatttcc tggaagatgc							
1							
caggaagata cttaacaggg aagtgagagg gccgcggcaa agccgttttt							
		I					
ccataggete egececett acaageatea egaaatetga egeteaaate		ccatag	gata c	gcccccctg	acaagcatca	cgaaatctga	cgctcaaatc

agtggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gtttccccct ggcggctccc tcgtgcgctc tcctgttcct gcctttcggt ttaccggtgt cattccgctg ttatggccgc gtttgtctca ttccacgcct gacactcagt tccgggtagg cagttcgctc caagctggac tgtatgcacg aaccccccgt tcagtccgac cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc cggaaagaca tgcaaaagca ccactggcag cagccactgg taattgattt agaggagtta gtcttgaagt catgcgccgg ttaaggctaa actgaaagga caagttttgg tgactgcgct cctccaagcc agttacctcg gttcaaagag ttggtagctc agagaacctt cgaaaaaccg ccctgcaagg cggttttttc gttttcagag caagagatta cgcgcagacc aaaacgatct caagaagatc atcttattaa tcagataaaa tatttctaga tttcagtgca atttatctct tcaaatgtag cacctgaagt cagccccata cgatataagt tgtaattctc atgtttgaca gcttatcatc gataagcttt aatgcggtag tttatcacag ttaaattgct aacgcagtca ggcaccgtgt atgaaatcta acaatgcgct catcgtcatc ctcggcaccg tcaccctgga tgctgtaggc ataggcttgg ttatgccggt actgccgggc ctcttgcggg atatcGGTTT CTTAGACGTC AGGTGGCact tttcggggaa atgtgcgcgg aacccctatt tgtttatttt tctaaataca ttcaaatatg tatccgctca tgagacaata accctgataa atgcttcaat aatattgaaa aaggaagagt atgagtattc aacatttccg tgtcgccctt attccctttt ttgcggcatt ttgccttCCT GTTTTTGCTC ACCCAGAAAC ACTAGtgcag caatggcaac aacgttgcgc aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta gcttcccggc aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg accacttctg cgctcggccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta tcattgcagc actggggcca gatggtaagc cctcccgtat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctCACTGA TTAAGCATTG GTAACCCGGG ACCAAGTTTA CTCATATATA Ctttagattg atttaaaact tcatttttaa tttaaaagga tctaggtgaa gatccttttt gataatCTCA TGACCAAAAT CCCTTAACGg catgcaccat tccttgcggc ggcggtgctc aacggcctca acctactact GGGCTGCTTC CTAATGCAGG AGTCGCATAA GGGAGAGCGT CTGGCGAAAG GGGGATGTGC TGCAAGGCGA TTAAGTTGGG TAACGCCAGG GTTTTCCCAG TCACGACGTT GTAAAACGAC GGCCAGTGCC AAGCTTAAAA Aaaatcctta gctttcgcta aggatCTGCA GTTATAATCT CTTTCTAATT GGCTCTAAAA TCTTTATAAG TTCTTCAGCT ACAGCATTTT TTAAATCCAT TGGATGCAAT TCCTTATTTT TAAATAAACT CTCTAACTCC TCATAGCTAT TAACTGTCAA ATCTCCACCA AATTTTTCTG GCCTTTTTAT GGTTAAAGGA TATTCAAGGA AGTATTTAGC TATCTCCATT ATTGGATTTC CTTCAACAAC TCCAGCTGGG CAGTATGCTT TCTTTATCTT AGCCCTAATC TCTTCTGGAG AGTCATCAAC AGCTATAAAA TTCCCTTTTG AAGAACTCAT CTTTCCTTCT CCATCCAAAC CCGTTAAGAC AGGGTTGTGA ATACAAACAA CCTTTTTTGG TAAAAGCTCC CTTGCTAACA TGTGTATTTT TCTCTGCTCC ATCCCTCCAA CTGCAACATC AACGCCTAAA TAATGAATAT CATTAACCTG CATTATTGGA TAGATAACTT CAGCAACCTT TGGATTTTCA TCCTCTCTTG CTATAAGTTC CATACTCCTT CTTGCTCTTT TTAAGGTAGT TTTTAAAGCC AATCTATAGA CATTCAGTGT ATAATCCTTA TCAAGCTGGA ATTCagcgtt acaagtatta cacaaagttt tttatgttga gaatattttt ttgatggggc gccacttatt tttgatcgtt cgctcaaagA AGCGGCGCCA GGGNTGTTTT TCTTTTCACC AGTNAGACGG GCAACAGAAC GCCATGAgcg gcctcatttc ttattctgag ttacaacagt ccgcaccgct gtccggtagc tccttccggt gggcgcgggg catgactatc gtcgccgcac ttatgactgt cttctttatc atgcaactcg taggacaggt gccggcagcg cccaacagtc ccccggccac ggggcctgcc accataccca cgccgaaaca agcgccctgc accattatgt tccggatctg catcgcagga tgctgctggc taccctgtgg aacacctaca tctgtattaa cgaagcgcta accgttttta tcaggctctg ggaggcagaa taaatgatca tatcgtcaat tattacctcc acggggagag cctgagcaaa ctggcctcag gcatttgaga agcacacggt cacactgctt ccggtagtca ataaaccggt aaaccagcaa tagacataag cggctattta acgaccctgc cctgaaccga cgaccgggtc gaatttgctt tcgaatttct gccattcatc cgcttattat cacttattca

<del></del> -					<del> </del>	
					taactgcctt	
					ttgtaattca	
		tgccgacatg	gaagccatca	cagacggcat	gatgaacctg	aatcgccagc
		ggcatcagca	ccttgtcgcc	ttgcgtataa	tatttgccca	tggtgaaaac
		gggggcgaag	aagttgtcca	tattggccac	gtttaaatca	aaactggtga
		aactcaccca	gggattggct	gagacgaaaa	acatattctc	aataaaccct
		ttagggaaat	aggccaggtt	ttcaccgtaa	cacgccacat	cttgcgaata
l					gtattcactc	
					tgtaacaagg	
		_		gtctttcatt	-	5050000000
		50000000000	coagoodace	9000000000	goododog	
SEO ID: 82	-IZO	λΨCCλΨCCCA	CCTCCACATC	THE TO COTTE COTT	ACCATATGGG	λ λ ππCC λ λCC
SEQ ID: 82	pkQ				AGGATCTGAA	
					ACGGTCTCCA	
					ATACAGATTA	
					TGGCGGCAGT	
İ	į				TGAAACGCCG	
ļ					GGGAACTGCC	
;					CCTTTCGTTT	
		TTGTCGGTGA	ACGATATCTG	CTTTTCTTCG	CGAATtaatt	ccgcttcgca
		ACATGTgagc	aaaaggccag	caaaaggcca	ggaaccgtaa	aaaggccgcg
1		ttgctggcgt	ttttccatag	gctccgcccc	cctgacgagc	atcacaaaaa
		tcgacgctca	agtcagaggt	ggcgaaaccc	gacaggacta	taaagatacc
		_			gctctcctgt	
					ccttcgggaa	
					ttcggtgtag	
					ttcagcccga	
					ccggtaagac	
					tagcagagcg	
					ctaactacgg	
					aagccagtta	
					aaccaccgct	
					gcagaaaaaa	
					gacgctcagt	
					tgtctcaaaa	
					tgaacaataa	
İ		ttacataaac	agtaatacaa	ggggtgttat	gagccatatt	caacgggaaa
		cgtcttgctc	gaggccgcga	ttaaattcca	acatggatgc	tgatttatat
		gggtataaat	gggctcgcga	taatgtcggg	caatcaggtg	cgacaatcta
		tcgattgtat	gggaagcccg	atgcgccaga	gttgtttctg	aaacatggca
		aaggtagcgt	tgccaatgat	gttacagatg	agatggtcag	actaaactgg
					aagcatttta	
					ccccgggaaa	
					aaaatattgt	
					cctgtttgta	
					ggcgcaatca	
					acgagcgtaa	
					cttttgccat	
ļ					tgataacctt	
			_	-	gacgagtcgg	-
					tgcctcggtg	
ļ					tggtattgat	
1					atgagttttt	
					attacgctga	
i					gctgagttga	
		GGagttgtca	gcctgtcccg	cttataagat	catacgccgt	tatacGTTGT
Ì			AGGAATTAAC			
			<del></del>	<del></del>		

#### **CLAIMS**

#### WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

25

A composition comprising an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about a 50% suppression efficiency in the
 presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA corresponding to a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.:
 67 (AE(GC) tRNA).

- 2. The composition of claim 1, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28.
- 10 3. The composition of claim 1, wherein the selector codon is an amber codon.
  - 4. The composition of claim 1, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises or is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA), or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof.
- 5. The composition of claim 1, further comprising an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyltRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), wherein the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates
  the glutamyl O-tRNA with a selected amino acid in response to the selector codon.
  - 6. The composition of claim 5, wherein the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-RS and the glutamyl O-tRNA together is 10 fold greater than the suppression efficiency of the glutamyl O-tRNA in the absence of the glutamyl O-RS.
- 7. The composition of claim 5, wherein the glutamyl O-RS, or a portion thereof, is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence comprising in any one of SEQ ID NO.: 68 (Af), 72 (Mm), 74 (Mt) or 76 (Ph), or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof.
  - 8. The composition of claim 5, wherein the glutamyl O-RS comprises an amino acid sequence comprising any one of SEQ ID NO.: 69 (*Af*), 73 (*Mm*), 75 (*Mt*), or 77 (*Ph*), or a conservative variation thereof.
    - 9. The composition of claim 5, wherein the glutamyl O-RS is derived from an organism selected from the group consisting of: an Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), a Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), a Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), and a Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph).

10. The composition of claim 1, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA is derived from one or more archaeal tRNAs.

- 11. The composition of claim 10, wherein the one or more archaeal tRNAs comprise archaeal glutamyl-tRNA, or derivative thereof.
- 5 12. The composition of claim 1, comprising a cell.

15

- 13. The composition of claim 12, wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
- 14. The composition of claim 1, comprising a translation system.
- 15. A cell comprising a translation system, wherein the translation system comprises: an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA
- comprises at least about a 50% suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a first selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA);

an orthogonal aminoacyl-glutamyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS); and, a first selected amino acid;

wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA recognizes the first selector codon, and the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with the first selected amino acid.

- 16. The cell of claim 15, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28.
- 20 17. The cell of claim 15, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises or is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC)), or a complementary polynucleotide sequence thereof, and wherein the glutamyl O-RS comprises an amino acid sequence as set forth in any one of SEQ ID NO.: 69 (Af), 73 (Mm), 75 (Mt), or 77 (Ph), or a conservative variation thereof.
- 25 18. The cell of claim 15, wherein the cell further comprises an additional different O-tRNA/O-RS pair and a second selected amino acid, wherein the O-tRNA recognizes a second selector codon and the O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the O-tRNA with the second selected amino acid.
- 19. The cell of claim 15, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA is derived from one or more archaeal tRNAs and the glutamyl O-RS is derived from an organism selected from the

group consisting of: an Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), a Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), a Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), and a Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph).

- 20. The cell of claim 15, wherein the cell is a non-eukaryotic cell.
- 21. The cell of claim 20, wherein the non-eukaryotic cell is an *E. coli* cell.
- 5 22. The cell of claim 15, further comprising a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, wherein the polynucleotide comprises a selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA.
  - 23. An *E. coli* cell, comprising:

an orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA), wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about a 50% suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA);

an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl- tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS), wherein the glutamyl O-RS preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl O-tRNA with a selected amino acid;

the selected amino acid; and,

a nucleic acid that comprises a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide of interest, wherein the polynucleotide comprises the selector codon that is recognized by the glutamyl O-tRNA, and wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA is derived from one or more archaeal tRNAs and the glutamyl O-RS is derived from an organism selected from the group consisting of: an Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af), a Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), a Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), and a Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph).

- 24. An artificial polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.:
- 25 67;

10

15

20

- (b) a polynucleotide that is complementary to or that encodes a polynucleotide sequence of (a);
- (c) a nucleic acid that hybridizes to a polynucleotide of (a), or (b), under highly stringent conditions over substantially the entire length of the nucleic acid;
- 30 (d), a polynucleotide that is at least 90% identical to that of a naturally occurring glutamyl tRNA and comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28;

(e) a polynucleotide that is at least 98% identical to a polynucleotide of (a), (b), (c), or (d); and,

- (f) a polynucleotide comprising a conservative variation of (a), (b), (c), (d), or (e).
- 25. A vector comprising or encoding a polynucleotide of claim 24.
- 5 26. The vector of claim 25, wherein the vector comprises a plasmid, a cosmid, a phage, or a virus.
  - 27. The vector of claim 25, wherein the vector is an expression vector.
  - 28. A cell comprising the vector of claim 25.
- 29. A method of producing a pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to a selected cell (O-tRNAs), the method comprising:

aligning a plurality of glutamyl tRNA sequences;

determining a consensus sequence;

20

generating a library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs using the consensus sequence;

mutating an anticodon loop of members of the library of mutant glutamyl tRNAs to allow recognition of a selector codon, thereby providing a library of potential O-tRNAs; and,

subjecting to negative selection a first population of cells of a first species, wherein the cells comprise a member of the library of potential O-tRNAs, to eliminate cells that comprise a member of the library of potential O-tRNAs that is aminoacylated by an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (RS) that is endogenous to the cell, thereby providing a pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell of the first species.

- 30. The method of claim 29, wherein the plurality of glutamyl tRNA sequences are derived from an archaeal species.
- 31. The method of claim 29, wherein the plurality of glutamyl tRNA sequences are derived from a species other than the first species.
  - 32. The method of claim 29, further comprising mutating a G10:U28 base pair to a G10:C28 base pair.

33. The method of claim 29, wherein the consensus sequences is determining by an alignment program.

- 34. The method of claim 29, further comprising subjecting to positive selection a second population of cells of the first species, wherein the cells comprise a member of the pool of tRNAs that are orthogonal to the cell of the first species, a cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, and a positive selection marker, to select or screen for cells that comprise a member of the pool of tRNAs that is aminoacylated by the cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase and that shows a desired response in the presence of the positive selection marker, thereby providing an O-tRNA.
- 10 35. The method of claim 34, wherein the second population of cells comprise cells that were not eliminated by the negative selection.
  - 36. An O-tRNA produced by the method of claim 29.
  - 37. A method for identifying an orthogonal glutamyl-aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase for use with a glutamyl O-tRNA, the method comprising:
- subjecting to selection a population of cells of a first species, wherein the cells each comprise:
  - 1) a member of a plurality of glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases (glutamyl-RSs);
  - 2) the orthogonal glutamyl tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA) derived from one or more species, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about a 50% suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to a selector codon, as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA); and,
  - 3) a polynucleotide that encodes a selection marker and comprises at least one selector codon;

wherein cells that show enhanced suppression efficiency as compared to cells lacking or comprising a reduced amount of the member of the plurality of glutamyl-RSs that comprises an active glutamyl-RS that aminoacylates the O-tRNA;

25

20

30

comparing a level of aminoacylation by the active glutamyl-RS of a first set of tRNAs from the first species to the level of aminoacylation by the active glutamyl-RS of a second set of tRNAs from a species other than the first species; wherein the level of aminoacylation is determined by a detectable substance; and,

5

30

selecting the active glutamyl-RS that more efficiently aminoacylates the second set of tRNAs compared to the first set of tRNAs, thereby providing the orthogonal glutamylaminoacyl-tRNA synthetase for use with the glutamyl O-tRNA.

- 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the selection comprises a position selection and the selection marker comprises a positive selection marker.
- 39. The method of claim 37, wherein the plurality of glutamyl RSs comprise mutant glutamyl RSs, glutamyl RSs derived from one or more species other than the first species or both mutant glutamyl RSs and glutamyl RSs derived from a species other than the first species.
  - 40. The method of claim 37, wherein the aminoacylation is in vitro.
- 15 41. The method of claim 37, wherein the aminoacylation is in vivo.
  - 42. The method of claim 37, wherein the detectable substance is a labeled amino acid.
  - 43. An orthogonal aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase identified by the method of claim 37.
  - 44. A method of producing a protein in a cell with a selected amino acid at a specified position, the method comprising:
- growing, in an appropriate medium, the cell, where the cell comprises a nucleic acid that comprises at least one selector codon and encodes a protein;

providing the selected amino acid;

wherein the cell further comprises:

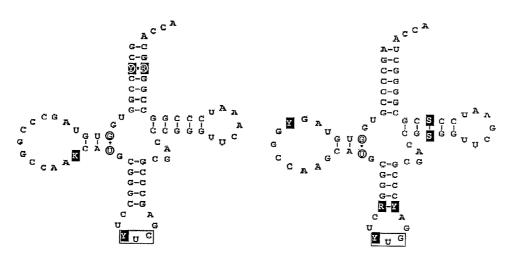
an orthogonal glutamyl-tRNA (glutamyl O-tRNA) that functions in the cell and recognizes the selector codon; wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises at least about a 50% suppression efficiency in the presence of a cognate synthetase in response to the selector codon as compared to the glutamyl O-tRNA comprising or encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC) tRNA); and,

an orthogonal glutamyl aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase (glutamyl O-RS) that preferentially aminoacylates the glutamyl-O-tRNA with the selected amino acid; and,

incorporating the selected amino acid into the specified position in the protein during translation of the nucleic acid with the at least one selector codon, thereby producing the protein.

- 45. The method of claim 44, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA is derived from one or more archaeal tRNAs and the glutamyl O-RS is derived from an organism selected from the group consisting of: an *Archaeoglobus fulgidus (Af)*, a Methanosarcina mazei (Mm), a Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum (Mt), and a Pyrococcus horikoshii (Ph).
  - 46. The method of claim 44, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises a G:C base pair at position 10:28.
- 10 47. The method of claim 44, wherein the glutamyl O-tRNA comprises or is encoded by a polynucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO.: 67 (AE(GC)).
  - 48. The method of claim 44, wherein the cell is a non-eukaryotic cell.
  - 49. The method of claim 48, wherein the non-eukaryotic cell is an *E. coli* cell.

1/6



Glu consensus tRNA

Glu consensus tRNA

Fig. 1A

2/6

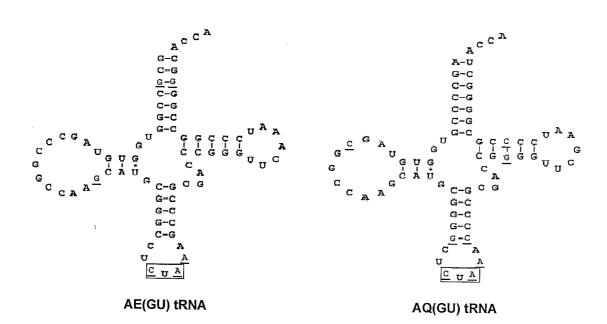


Fig. 1B

3/6

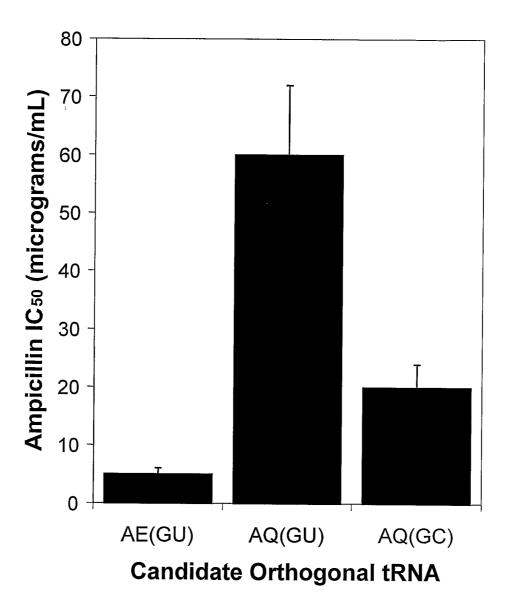


Fig. 2

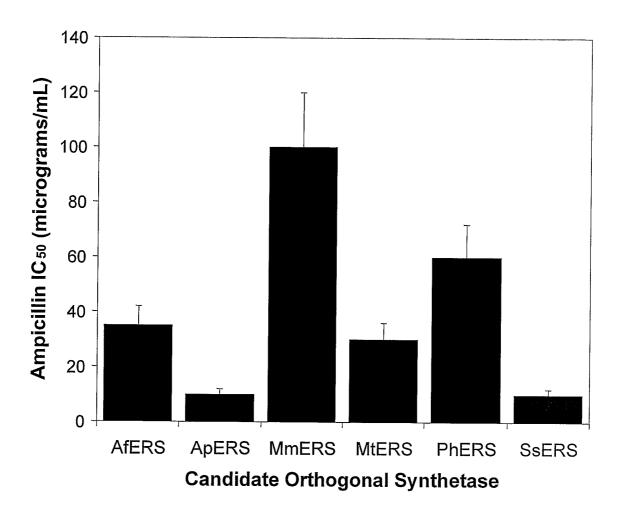
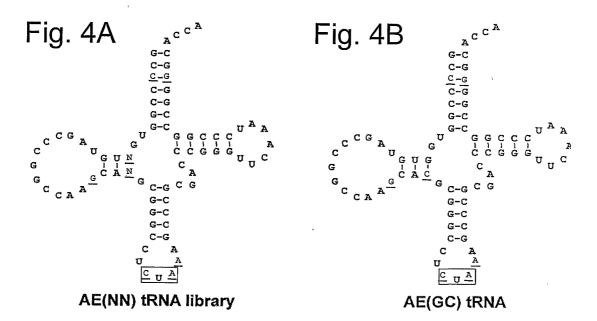


Fig. 3

# 5/6



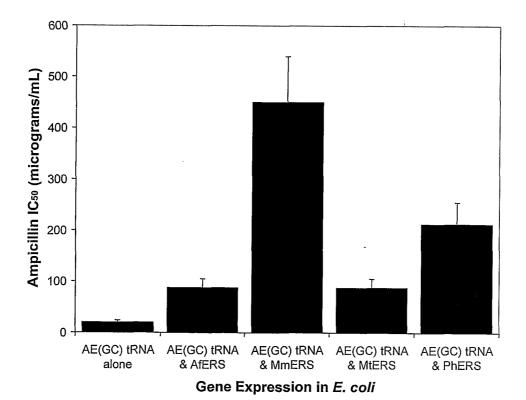


Fig. 4C

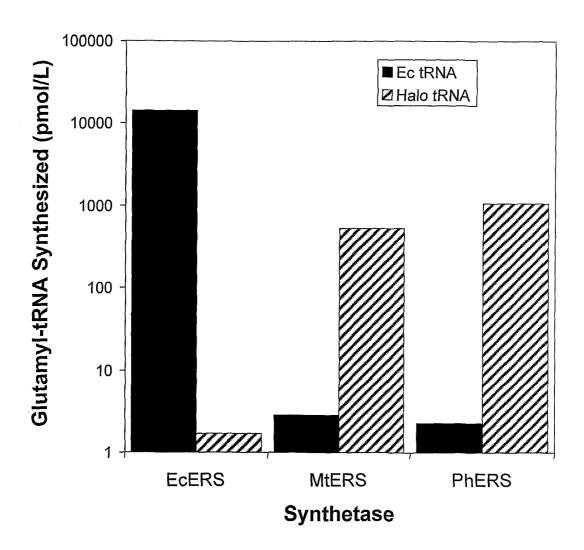


Fig. 5